

7-10-55
3

THE BIOLOGICAL BULLETIN

PUBLISHED BY
THE MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY

INDEX TO VOLUMES 81-104

JUNE, 1955

Printed and Issued by
LANCASTER PRESS, Inc.
PRINCE & LEMON STS.
LANCASTER, PA.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Author Index	1
Subject Index	71

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Abell, Richard G., and I. H. Page. Behavior of the arterioles in hypertensive rabbits and in normal rabbits, following injections of angiotonin (abstract)..... 1941 81 293
- Abell, R. G., and William M. Parkins. Gelatin as a plasma substitute, with special reference to pseudo-agglutination (abstract)..... 1944 87 162
- Abelson, Philip H. Permeability of eggs of *Arbacia punctulata* to radioactive phosphorus (P^{32}) (abstract)..... 1947 93 203
Studies of the chemical form of P^{32} after entry into the *Arbacia* egg (abstract)..... 1948 95 262
- Abelson, P. H., and William R. Duryee. Radioactive sodium permeability and exchange in frog eggs..... 1949 96 205
- Abelson, Philip H. See William R. Duryee (abstract)..... 1947 93 225
- Abramowitz, A. A., F. L. Hisaw and D. N. Papandrea. The occurrence of a diabetogenic factor in the eyestalks of crustaceans..... 1944 86 1
- Abrams, Richard, J. M. Goldinger and E. S. Guzman Barron. Synthesis reactions with acetic acid in isolated bone marrow (abstract)..... 1948 95 284
- Addison, W. H. F. The distribution of elastic tissue in the arterial pathway to the carotid bodies in the adult dog (abstract) 1941 81 293
- Agersborg, H. P. K. The distribution of the cerebrospinal fluid in the lower vertebrates (abstract)..... 1948 95 261
- Alfert, Max. Studies on basophilia of nucleic acids: The methyl green stainability of nucleic acids..... 1952 103 145
- Alfert, Max. See Daniel Mazia..... 1953 104 57
- Allee, W. Clyde, A. J. Finkel, H. R. Garner, G. Evans and R. M. Merwin. Some effects of homotypic extracts on the rate of cleavage of *Arbacia* eggs..... 1942 83 245
- Allee, W. C., and J. C. Dickinson, Jr. A contribution toward a knowledge of dominance in the smooth dogfish, *Mustelus canis* Mitchell (abstract)..... 1952 103 290
- Allen, Ezra. Studies on degenerating testicular cells in immature mammals (abstract)..... 1949 97 229
Development of spermatozoa in albino rats from 9 to 50 days of age (abstract)..... 1949 97 230
- Allen, Mary Belle. Photosynthesis of *Ulva* (abstract)..... 1947 93 203
- Allen, Robert Day. Effect of janus green B on cleavage and protoplasmic viscosity (abstract)..... 1950 99 353
Antimitotic substances secreted from eggs (abstract)..... 1951 101 214
The role of the nucleolus in spindle formation (abstract)..... 1951 101 214
A visible response to stimulation in *Spisula* eggs (abstract)... 1952 103 283

The behavior of <i>Spisula</i> eggs with respect to potassium ions (abstract).....	1952	103	290
Allen, T. H. <i>See</i> J. H. Bodine.....	1941	81	388
Alscher, Ruth P. Description of, and lipid localization in cells of the body cavity fluid of <i>Arenicola marina</i> Lamarck, and <i>Amphitrite ornata</i> Leidy (abstract).....	1949	97	253
Alscher, Ruth P., and George I. Lavin. Birefringence of granules in the epidermis of the leaves of <i>Spinacea oleracea</i> L. (abstract).....	1951	101	215
Alscher, Ruth P. <i>See</i> Charles G. Wilber (abstract).....	1947	93	202
Alsup, F. W. Photodynamic studies on <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract).....	1941	81	297
Amberson, William R., Joye J. Jennings and C. Martin Rhode. Recent experience with hemoglobin-saline solutions (abstract).....	1944	87	161
Amberson, William R., R. Dale Smith, Betty Chinn, Sylvia Himmelfarb and John Metcalf. On the source of birefringence within the striated muscle fiber (abstract).....	1949	97	231
Amberson, William R., R. Dale Smith, Sylvia Himmelfarb, Carolyn Stoudt and Hans Hoch. Complex formation in protein solutions obtained by mild extraction of skeletal muscle (abstract).....	1950	99	314
Anderson, Bertil G., and H. L. Busch. Allometry in normal and regenerating antennal segments in <i>Daphnia</i>	1941	81	119
Anderson, B. G., and Joseph C. Jenkins. A time study of events in the life span of <i>Daphnia magna</i>	1942	83	260
Anderson, John Maxwell. A cytological and cytochemical study of the male accessory reproductive glands in the Japanese beetle, <i>Popillea japonica</i> (Newman).....	1950	99	49
Sexual reproduction without cross-copulation in the freshwater triclad turbellarian, <i>Curtisia foremanii</i>	1952	102	1
Anderson, Norman G. <i>See</i> Karl M. Wilbur.....	1950	98	19
Anderson, Rubert S. A delayed effect of X-rays on pepsin (abstract).....	1947	93	189
Anderson, Thomas F. <i>See</i> E. B. Harvey.....	1943	85	151
Anderson, William W., Joseph E. King and Milton J. Lindner. Early stages in the life history of the common marine shrimp, <i>Penaeus setiferus</i> (Linnaeus).....	1949	96	168
Andrews, E. A. <i>Parafolliculina violacea</i> (Giard) at Woods Hole, Mass.....	1942	83	91
Andrus, William D. <i>See</i> George T. Scott (abstract).....	1952	103	308
Anfinson, C. B. <i>See</i> Claude A. Villee (abstract).....	1950	99	322
Armstrong, Philip B. Comparison of dye elimination in the developing liver and the developing kidney (pronephros) (abstract).....	1952	103	289
Armstrong, Philip B., and D. R. Shanklin. Facilitation of hydrogen ion passage across the chorion of <i>Fundulus</i> by the chlorides of calcium, potassium and sodium (abstract).....	1952	103	291
Armstrong, P. B. <i>See</i> D. R. Shanklin (abstract).....	1952	103	295
Arnold, W. A. <i>See</i> A. S. Holt (abstract).....	1949	97	268
Ash, Frank. <i>See</i> Samuel A. Matthews.....	1951	101	157

- Atwood, K. C.** Detection of physiological mutants in *Neurospora* without the use of selective media (abstract)..... 1949 97 254
 Homology patterns of induced lethal mutations in *Neurospora crassa* (abstract)..... 1950 99 332
Augustinsson, Klas-Bertil. On the specificity of cholinesterase (abstract)..... 1948 95 241

B

- Bacila, Metry, and R. R. Ronkin.** On the presence of lactose in the hypobranchial gland of the snail, *Busycon canaliculatum* L. (abstract)..... 1952 103 296
Baernstein, Harry D. *See* Theodor von Brand..... 1950 98 266
Bailey, Basil, P. Koran and H. C. Bradley. The autolysis of muscle of highly active and less active fish..... 1942 83 129
Baily, Norman A. *See* Sally Kelly..... 1951 100 188
See Sally Kelly (abstract)..... 1951 101 239
Baldwin, Ernest, and Warren H. Yudkin. Phosphagen in annelids (Polychaeta) (abstract)..... 1948 95 273
Ball, Eric G. Echinochrome; its absorption spectrum; pK_1 /value; its concentration in the eggs, amoebocytes and test of *Arbacia punctulata* (abstract)..... 1949 97 231
Ball, Eric G., and Octavia Cooper. On the occurrence of myoglobin in *Busycon canaliculatum* (abstract)..... 1947 93 189
 Chromoproteins in the tentacles of *Physalia* (abstract)..... 1947 93 204
 Direct spectroscopic observations on cytochrome oxidase and its reaction with carbon monoxide (abstract)..... 1950 99 317
Ball, Eric G. *See* C. F. Strittmatter (abstract)..... 1952 103 317
See R. K. Crane (abstract)..... 1948 95 248
Ballard, William W. The mechanism for synchronous spawning in *Hydractinia* and *Pennaria*..... 1942 82 329
Balzer, Dorothy T., and Claude A. Villee. Drugs inhibiting growth and nucleic acid synthesis in *Arbacia* embryos (abstract)..... 1951 101 204
Balzer, Dorothy T. *See* C. A. Villee (abstract)..... 1951 101 195, 231
Barnes, T. Cunliffe. Bio-electrical models of energy transformation in nerve (abstract)..... 1949 97 268
 Production of a wave of negativity by acetylcholine at a phase boundary (model of the nerve impulse) (abstract)..... 1947 93 222
Barnes, T. C., and R. Beutner. The wave of negativity produced by acetylcholine conducted over an oil-saline interface (abstract)..... 1948 95 281
 Experiments supporting the phase-boundary theory of bioelectricity (abstract)..... 1950 99 314
Barness, Lewis A. *See* Carroll M. Williams..... 1943 84 263
Barnett, Robert C. Cell division inhibition in *Arbacia* and *Chaetopterus* eggs and its reversal by Krebs cycle intermediates and certain phosphorus compounds..... 1953 104 263

Barron, E. S. G., and J. M. Goldinger. Intermediary carbohydrate metabolism of eggs and sperm of <i>Arbacia</i> before and after fertilization (abstract).....	1941	81	289
Barron, E. S. G., J. E. Seegmiller, E. C. Mendes and H. T. Narahara. The effect of nitrogen mustards on the respiration and fertilization of sea urchin sperm and eggs.....	1948	94	267
Barron, E. S. Guzman. Studies on the mechanism of action of ionizing radiations:			
IV. Effect of X-ray irradiation on respiration of sea urchin sperm.....	1949	97	44
V. Effect of hydrogen peroxide and irradiated sea water on respiration of sea urchin sperm and eggs.....	1949	97	51
Barron, E. S. G. See A. K. Parpart (abstract).....	1947	93	199
Barth, L. G. See A. Goldin.....	1941	81	177
Barton, Jay, II. Specificity of deoxyribonucleases and their chemical application (abstract).....	1949	97	267
A new DNA fraction of the cell nucleus (abstract).....	1951	101	236
The action of DN-ase on cell nuclei.....	1952	103	319
Nucleoprotein complexes of sperm nuclei (abstract).....	1952	103	314
Battley, Edwin H., and Irving M. Klotz. Interaction of sodium and potassium ions with hemoglobin and with hemerythrin (abstract).....	1951	101	215
Battley, E. H. See Albert Frenkel (abstract).....	1949	97	269
See Albert Frenkel.....	1950	99	157
Baylor, E. R. Cardiac pharmacology of the cladoceran, <i>Daphnia</i> .	1942	83	165
Baylor, Martha Barnes. See Elizabeth Foster.....	1947	93	114
Bayors, Winifred M. See Charles G. Wilber.....	1947	93	99
Beams, H. W. Some effects of centrifuging upon protoplasmic streaming in <i>Elodea</i>	1949	96	246
Beaz, Silvio. See Robert Chambers (abstract).....	1947	93	226
Beers, C. Dale. <i>Tillina magna</i> : Micronuclear number, excystment and vitality in diverse clones; capabilities of amicro-nucleate races.....	1946	91	256
The ciliates of <i>Strongylocentrotus drobachiensis</i> : incidence, distribution in the host, and division.....	1948	94	99
Excystment in the ciliate, <i>Bursaria truncatella</i>	1948	94	86
Belda, W. H. See D. M. Pace.....	1944	86	146
See D. M. Pace.....	1944	87	138
Benaglia, Angelo E. See Milton Levy (abstract).....	1950	99	323
Benedict, D. See A. E. Navez (abstract).....	1941	81	289
Benesch, Reinhold, and Ruth E. Benesch. Carbonic anhydrase and calcification in the fiddler crab, <i>Uca</i> (abstract).....	1951	101	236
Polarographic investigation of the reaction between organic mercury compounds and thiols (abstract).....	1951	101	196
Benesch, Ruth E., and Reinhold Benesch. Hemolysis of sheep erythrocytes by organic mercury compounds (abstract).....	1951	101	204
Benson, Eleanore. See Daniel Mazia (abstract).....	1948	95	250
Benzer, Paul. See Gerrit Bevelander.....	1948	94	176

- Berg, William E.** Lytic effects of sperm extracts on the eggs of *Mytilus edulis*..... 1950 98 128
- Berg, W. E., and Phyllis B. Kutsky.** Physiological studies of differentiation in *Mytilus edulis*. I. Oxygen uptake of isolated blastomeres and polar lobes..... 1951 101 47
- Berg, W. E.** See D. M. Whitaker..... 1944 86 125
- Berger, C. A.** Experimental studies on the cytology of *Allium cepa* (abstract)..... 1944 87 163
- Berkeley, Edmund.** Spindle development and behavior in the giant amoeba..... 1948 94 169
- Berman, Jack.** See Arnold Lazarow (abstract)..... 1947 93 219
See Arnold Lazarow (abstract)..... 1948 95 276
- Berman, Leonora.** See Rudolph Kempton (abstract)..... 1950 99 346
- Bernstein, G. S.** Sperm agglutinins in the egg jelly of the frogs *Rana pipiens* and *R. clamitans* (Latreille) (abstract)..... 1952 103 285
- Bernstein, Maurice H.** Ribonuclease activity in development of the sea urchin *Arbacia punctulata* (abstract)..... 1949 97 255
- Berrill, N. J.** A new method of reproduction in *Obelia*..... 1948 95 94
The life cycle of *Aselomaris michaeli*, a new gymnoblastic hydroid..... 1948 95 289
Form and growth in the development of a scyphomedusa..... 1949 96 283
- Bertholf, L. M., and S. O. Mast.** Metamorphosis in the larva of the tunicate *Styela partita* (abstract)..... 1944 87 166
- Beutner, R.** See T. Cunliffe Barnes (abstract)..... 1948 95 281
See T. C. Barnes (abstract)..... 1949 97 268
See T. C. Barnes (abstract)..... 1950 99 314
- Bevelander, Gerrit, and Paul Benzer.** Calcification in marine molluscs: Introductory observations..... 1948 94 176
- Bevelander, Gerrit.** Calcification in molluscs: II. The localization of Ca^{45} and P^{32} in the mantle and regenerating shell (abstract)..... 1951 101 197
Calcification in molluscs: III. Intake and deposition of Ca^{45} and P^{32} in relation to shell formation..... 1952 102 9
- Birmingham, L.** Regeneration in the early zoöid of *Amaroucium constellatum* (abstract)..... 1941 81 287
- Bishop, David W.** Oxygen consumption of fox sperm..... 1942 83 353
Chromatographic analysis of fertilizin from the sand dollar, *Echinarachnius parma* (abstract)..... 1951 101 215
- Bissell, Harold B.** See Claude A. Villee (abstract)..... 1947 93 213
- Black, Edgar C.** See F. E. J. Fry..... 1947 92 217
- Black, Virginia S.** Changes in density, weight, chloride content and swimbladder gas in the killifish (*Fundulus heteroclitus*), in fresh and in sea water..... 1948 95 83
- Black, V. S.** See F. E. J. Fry..... 1947 92 217
- Blatt, William.** See Peter R. Morrison..... 1951 101 171
- Blauch, Bertina M.** See P. W. Whiting (abstract)..... 1948 95 243
- Bliss, Alfred F.** The extraction of purified squid "visual purple" (abstract)..... 1948 95 242

Reversible enzymic reduction of retinene to vitamin A (abstract).....	1949	97	221
Action of alcohol dehydrogenase on vitamin A (abstract)....	1950	99	330
Bliss, Dorothy E. Endocrine control of metabolism in the land crab, <i>Gecarcinus lateralis</i> (Fréminville): 1. Differences in the respiratory metabolism of sinus glandless and eyestalkless crabs.....	1953	104	275
Bliss, Dorothy E., and John H. Welsh. The neuro-secretory system of brachyuran Crustacea.....	1952	103	157
Bloch, R. Irreversible differentiation in certain plant cell lineages (abstract).....	1947	93	215
Blum, Harold F. Ultraviolet radiation effects on rate of cell division of <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract).....	1949	97	232
Blum, H. F., and Margie M. Mathews. Photorecovery after ultraviolet radiation in amphibian larvae (abstract).....	1950	99	330
Blum, H. F., Charlotte T. Pope, Judith P. Price and Ralph Witmer. Photochemical inactivation of chymotrypsin (abstract).....	1950	99	317
Blum, H. F., J. Courtland Robinson and Gordon M. Loos. Loci of action of ultraviolet and X-ray radiation, and of photorecovery, in the egg and sperm of <i>Arbacia</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	342
Blumenthal, Gertrude. See Daniel Mazia (abstract).....	1948	95	250, 283
Blumenthal, H. T. See Leo Loeb.....	1943	84	1
Bodenstein, Dietrich. Hormones and tissue competence in the development of <i>Drosophila</i>	1943	84	34
Factors influencing growth and metamorphosis of the salivary gland in <i>Drosophila</i>	1943	84	13
The induction of larval molts in <i>Drosophila</i>	1944	85	113
Investigation on the locus of action of DDT in flies (<i>Drosophila</i>).....	1946	90	148
Developmental relations between genital ducts and gonads in <i>Drosophila</i>	1946	91	288
Bodine, Joseph Hall. Effects of sulfanilamide upon the oxygen uptake of mitotically active and blocked grasshopper embryos	1950	98	94
Bodine, J. H., and T. H. Allen. Enzymes in ontogenesis (Orthoptera). XIX. Prottyrosinase and morphological integrity of grasshopper eggs.....	1941	81	388
Bodine, J. H., and Theodore Newton Tahmisian. The development of an enzyme (tyrosinase) in the parthenogenetic egg of the grasshopper, <i>Melanoplus differentialis</i>	1943	85	157
Bodine, J. H., and Laurence Rockwell Fitzgerald. Effect of urea, thiourea, phenylthiourea, and thiouracil on the oxygen consumption of blocked and active embryonic cells.....	1949	96	1
Bodine, J. H., and Kiao-Hung Lu. Endogenous oxygen uptake and specificity of embryonic intracellular constituents.....	1951	100	153
Bodine, J. H., Kiao-Hung Lu and William L. West. Reduction of triphenyltetrazolium chloride by mitotically active and blocked embryonic cells.....	1952	102	16

- Bodine, J. H., and W. L. West.** Carbohydrate metabolism of the developing egg and embryo..... 1953 104 1
- Boettiger, Edward G., and Edwin Furshpan.** Observations on the flight motor of Diptera (abstract)..... 1950 99 346
The mechanics of flight movements in Diptera..... 1952 102 200
- von Bonde, Cecil.** The external development of the banded dogfish, or pofadderhaai, *Haploblepharus edwardsii* (M & H).. 1945 88 1
- von Bonde, Cecil.** Stages in the development of the picked or spiny dogfish, *Squalus acanthias* (Linn.)..... 1945 88 220
- Bonner, John Tyler.** Observations on polarity in the slime mold, *Dictyostelium discoideum*..... 1950 99 143
- Bonner, J. T., Chambless Johnston and Harold C. Urchel.** Observations on the development of the slime bacterium, *Chondromyces crocata* (abstract)..... 1951 101 194
- Bonner, J. T., and Evelyn B. Frascella.** Variations in cell size during the development of the slime mold, *D. discoideum*... 1953 104 297
- Bonner, J. T.** See Miriam K. Slifkin..... 1952 102 273
- Borbiro, M., and A. Szent-Györgyi.** On the relation between tension and ATP in cross-striated muscle..... 1949 96 162
- Borei, Hans.** Respiration of oöcytes, fertilized and unfertilized eggs from *Psammecinus* and *Asterias*..... 1948 95 124
Independence of post-fertilization respiration in the sea urchin egg from the level of respiration before fertilization..... 1949 96 117
- Borei, Hans, and Siguar Lybing.** Temperature coefficients of respiration in *Psammecinus* eggs..... 1949 96 107
- Borei, Hans, and Charles B. Metz.** The cytochrome system of starfish sperm (abstract)..... 1951 101 216
- Bovee, Eugene C.** Studies on the thermal death of *Hyalella azteca* (Saussure)..... 1949 96 123
- Bowden, Bernard J.** Some observations on a luminescent freshwater limpet from New Zealand..... 1950 99 373
- Bowman, Thomas E.** Chromatophorotropins in the central nervous organs of the crab, *Hemigrapsus oregonensis*..... 1949 96 238
- Boyce, Steve G.** An ecological study of coastal plants on Cape Cod..... 1952 103 296
- Boyer, P. D.** Studies on the distribution, potassium activation, and mechanism of pyruvic phosphoferase (abstract)..... 1952 103 314
- Boyle, Marie, and M. S. Doty.** Tolerance of stenohaline forms to diluted sea water (abstract)..... 1949 97 232
- Brachet, J.** Report on Lalor Fellowship Research..... 1947 93 218
- Brackett, F. S.** Time course studies of photosynthesis and respiration in unicellular algae, using the platinum electrode, with time selection (abstract)..... 1949 97 271
- Bradley, H. C.** See B. Bailey..... 1942 83 129
- Bradley, Walter O.** The effects of certain anti-thyroid drugs on the uptake of radioactive iodine by the frog thyroid..... 1951 101 62
- von Brand, Theodor.** Physiological observations upon a larval Eustrongylides:
II. The aerobic respiration..... 1942 82 1

IV. Influence of temperature, pH and inorganic ions upon the oxygen consumption.....	1943	84	148
XI. Influence of oxygen tension on the aerobic and post-anaerobic oxygen consumption.....	1947	92	162
von Brand, T., and Benjamin Mehlman. Relations between pre- and post-anaerobic oxygen consumption and oxygen tension in some freshwater snails.....	1953	104	301
von Brand, T., and Norris W. Rakestraw. Decomposition and regeneration of nitrogenous organic matter in sea water. IV. Interrelationship of various stages.....	1941	81	63
von Brand, T., Harry D. Baernstein and Benjamin Mehlman. Studies on the anaerobic metabolism and the aerobic carbohydrate consumption of some freshwater snails.....	1950	98	266
von Brand, T., M. O. Nolan and Elizabeth Rogers Mann. Observations on the respiration of <i>Australorbis glabratus</i> and some other aquatic snails.....	1948	95	199
von Brand, T., Norris W. Rakestraw and J. William Zabor. Decomposition and regeneration of nitrogenous organic matter in sea water. V. Factors influencing the length of the cycle; observations upon the gaseous and dissolved organic nitrogen.....	1942	83	273
von Brand, Theodor. See Benjamin Mehlman.....	1951	100	199
See Norris W. Rakestraw.....	1947	92	110
See W. Gardner Lynn.....	1945	88	112
Brandt, C. L. See A. C. Giese.....	1952	103	336
Brewer, Philip A. See Daniel Mazia.....	1953	104	57
Bridgman, Anna Josephine. Notes on growth and cystment in <i>Dileptus binucleatus</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	348
Further studies on growth and the processes of encystment and excystment in <i>Dileptus</i> (abstract).....	1951	101	216
Brooks, Matilda Moldenhauer. Further interpretations of the effects of CO and CN on oxidations in living cells (abstract)	1941	81	284
Methylene blue, potassium cyanide and carbon monoxide as indicators for studying the oxidation-reduction potentials of developing marine eggs.....	1943	84	164
Effect of redox dyes on development of marine eggs (abstract)	1949	97	255
Oxidation-reduction dyes and "lithium larvae" (abstract)....	1951	101	217
Brooks, S. C. Intake and loss of ions by living cells:			
I. Eggs and larvae of <i>Arbacia punctulata</i> and <i>Asterias forbesi</i> exposed to phosphate and sodium ions.....	1943	84	213
II. Early changes of phosphate content of <i>Fundulus</i> eggs.....	1943	84	226
See E. L. Chambers (abstract).....	1948	95	252, 263
Brooks, S. C., and E. L. Chambers. Penetration of radioactive phosphate into the eggs of <i>Strongylocentrotus purpuratus</i> , <i>S. franciscanus</i> and <i>Urechis caupo</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	262
Brown, A. H., E. W. Fager and H. Gaffron. A photosynthetic intermediate (abstract).....	1948	95	284
Brown, Frances C. See Dietrich C. Smith.....	1952	102	278

- Brown, Frank A., Jr.** Studies on the physiology of *Uca* red chromatophores..... 1950 98 218
- Brown, Frank A., Jr., and Grover C. Stephens.** Studies of the daily rhythmicity of the fiddler crab, *Uca*. Modifications by photoperiod..... 1951 101 71
- Brown, Frank A., Jr., and Gwen M. Jones.** Ovarian inhibition by a sinus gland principle in the fiddler crab..... 1949 96 228
- Brown, Frank A., Jr., and Lorraine M. Saigh.** The comparative distribution of two chromatophorotropic hormones (CDH and CBLH) in crustacean nervous systems..... 1946 91 170
- Brown, Frank A., Jr., and O. Cunningham.** Upon the presence and distribution of a chromatophorotropic principle in the central nervous system of *Limulus*..... 1941 81 80
- Brown, Frank A., Jr., H. Marguerite Webb and Robert C. Graves.** A persistent tidal rhythm in the fiddler crab, *Uca pugnax* (abstract)..... 1952 103 297
- Brown, Frank A., Jr., Margaret N. Hines and Milton Fingerman.** Hormonal regulation of the distal retinal pigment of *Palaemonetes vulgaris*..... 1952 102 212
- Brown, Frank A., Jr., Milton Fingerman and Margaret N. Hines.** Hormones controlling the distal retinal pigment of *P. vulgaris* (abstract)..... 1951 101 217
- Brown, Frank A., Jr., Muriel I. Sandeen and Milton Fingerman.** Modification of the tidal rhythm of *Uca* by tidal difference and by illumination (abstract)..... 1952 103 297
- Brown, Frank A., Jr.** See H. Marguerite Webb (abstract)..... 1951 101 231, 1952 103 310
See Muriel I. Sandeen (abstract)..... 1951 101 228, 1952 103 307
- Browne, Marie J., Marjorie W. Pitts and Robert F. Pitts.** Alkaline phosphatase activity in kidneys of glomerular and aglomerular marine teleosts..... 1950 99 152
- Brownell, K. A., I. Moore and Sr. Francis Jerome.** Effect of adrenal preparations on tumor growth..... 1952 102 226
- Brumm, Ann.** See Leon S. Ciereszko (abstract)..... 1951 101 207
- Bryant, Shirley H., and Julian M. Tobias.** Propagated changes in light scattering accompanying activity in nerve (abstract) 1951 101 205
- Buck, John B.** The click mechanism of elaterid beetles (abstract) 1944 87 165
- Buck, John B., and Margaret L. Keister.** Experiments on spiracles (abstract)..... 1950 99 315
Physiological studies on the mechanism of action of DDT in insects (abstract)..... 1947 93 189
Respiration and water loss in the adult blowfly, *Phormia regina*, and their relation to the physiological action of DDT..... 1949 97 64
- Buck, J. B.** See Margaret L. Keister (abstract)..... 1949 97 267
See Margaret L. Keister..... 1949 97 323
- Buckner, Annette J.** See Albert S. Perry..... 1953 104 426
- Budington, Robert A.** The ciliary transport system of *Asterias forbesi*..... 1942 83 438

Bullock, Jane A. See F. R. Hunter (abstract).....	1948	95	255
<i>See</i> F. R. Hunter.....	1949	97	57
Bullock, Theodore H. Oscillographic studies on the giant nerve fiber system in <i>Lumbricus</i> (abstract).....	1944	87	159
Non-integrative synapses (abstract).....	1948	95	249
Bullock, T. H., Melvin Cohen and Dyrel Faulstick. Effect of stretch on conduction in single nerve fibers (abstract).....	1950	99	320
Bump, Gardiner. See Leonard B. Clark.....	1944	87	134
Bumpus, Dean F. See G. L. Clarke.....	1943	85	201
Buno, W., and Robert Chambers. Direct determination of in- ternal hydrostatic pressure of <i>Fundulus</i> egg (abstract).....	1947	93	190
Burbanck, Madeline P. See W. D. Burbanck (abstract).....	1947	93	190
Burbanck, William D. Growth of pedigree strains of <i>Paramecium</i> caudatum and <i>P. aurelia</i> on a non-living medium (abstract).....	1950	99	353
Burbanck, W. D., and Madeline P. Burbanck. Autogamy of <i>Paramecium aurelia</i> (stock 51.7) grown on non-living media (abstract).....	1951	101	205
Burbanck, W. D., John P. Edwards and Madeline P. Burbanck. Toleration of lowered oxygen tension by cave and stream crayfish (abstract).....	1947	93	190
Burbanck, W. D. See George C. Whiteley, Jr. (abstract).....	1949	97	250
Burger, J. Wendell. Some effects of androgens on the adult male <i>Fundulus</i>	1942	82	233
Burk, Dean. See Silvio Fiala (abstract).....	1948	95	282
Burns, Jean, and D. Eugene Copeland. Chloride excretion in the head region of <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i>	1950	99	381
Burt, Agnes Sanxay. Neurulation in mechanically and chemically inhibited <i>Amblystoma</i>	1943	85	103
Burt, Richard L. Narcosis and cell division in <i>Colpoda steinii</i> ...	1945	88	12
Busch, H. L. See B. G. Anderson.....	1941	81	119
Butler, Elmer G. Reversal of polarity in limbs of <i>Urodela</i> larvae (abstract).....	1949	97	232
Butler, Philip A. Gametogenesis in the oyster under conditions of depressed salinity.....	1949	96	263
Butros, Joseph M. The action of saponin and its non-hemolytic modification on growth.....	1951	100	1
On the relationship between cleavage block by respiratory inhibitors and viscosity changes in <i>Ilyanassa</i> eggs (abstract)	1952	103	297
Butterfield, Winifred. See Charles B. Metz.....	1951	101	99
Byers, Helen L. Failure to obtain "cyto-fertilizin" from <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract).....	1951	101	218

C

Cable, R. M., and A. V. Hunninen. Studies on <i>Deropristis inflata</i> (Molin); its life history and affinities to trematodes of the family <i>Acanthocolpidae</i>	1942	82	292
Cable, R. M. Studies on the life history of <i>Siphodera vinaled-</i> wardsii, a trematode parasite of the toadfish (abstract).....	1941	81	279

- Carlson, J. Gordon.** Protoplasmic viscosity changes in different regions of the grasshopper neuroblast during mitosis..... 1946 90 109
- Carlson, J. Gordon, Nyra G. Harrington and Mary Esther Gaulden.** Mitotic effects of prolonged irradiation with low-intensity gamma rays on the *Chortophaga* neuroblast..... 1953 104 313
- Carlson, L. D.** Enzymes in ontogenesis (Orthoptera). XVIII. Esterases in the grasshopper egg..... 1941 81 375
- Carriker, Melbourne Romaine.** Observations on the functioning of the alimentary system of the snail, *Lymnea stagnalis* *appressa* (Say)..... 1946 91 88
- Chadwick, Leigh E.** The respiratory quotient of *Drosophila* in flight..... 1947 93 229
- Effects of atmospheric pressure and composition on the flight of *Drosophila*..... 1949 97 115
- Stroke amplitude as a function of air density in the flight of *Drosophila*..... 1951 100 15
- Chadwick, Leigh E., J. B. Lovell and V. E. Egner.** The effect of various suspension media on the activity of cholinesterase from flies..... 1953 104 323
- Chaet, Alfred B.** Heat death in *Phascolosoma* (abstract)..... 1951 101 206
- The action of heparin preparations on cells and tissues (abstract)..... 1952 103 281
- Chaet, Alfred B.** *See* L. V. Heilbrunn (abstract)..... 1952 103 303
- Chambers, Edward L.** Accumulation of phosphate and synthesis of adenosinetriphosphate in fertilized sea urchin eggs (abstract)..... 1949 97 225
- Uptake and loss of K^{42} in fertilized and unfertilized eggs of *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* and *Arbacia punctulata* (abstract)..... 1949 97 251
- Chambers, E. L., and Thomas Mende.** The role of phosphagen in fertilization of the sea urchin egg (abstract)..... 1950 99 316
- Chambers, E. L., A. Whiteley, R. Chambers and S. C. Brooks.** Distribution of radioactive phosphate in the eggs of the sea urchin, *Lytechinus pictus* (abstract)..... 1948 95 263
- Chambers, E. L., W. White, Nylan Jeung and S. C. Brooks.** Penetration and effects of low temperature and cyanide on penetration of radioactive potassium into eggs of *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* and *Arbacia punctulata* (abstract).... 1948 95 252
- Chambers, E. L.** *See* Chien-Yuan Kao (abstract)..... 1951 101 210
- See* Robert Chambers (abstract)..... 1949 97 283, 1951 101 206
- See* S. C. Brooks (abstract)..... 1948 95 262
- Chambers, Robert.** The shape of oil drops injected into the axoplasm of the giant nerve of the squid (abstract)..... 1947 93 191
- Rhythmic alterations in certain properties of fertilized *Arbacia* eggs (abstract)..... 1949 97 233
- Chambers, Robert, and Chien-Yuan Kao.** Micro-injection of calcium chloride into the giant nerve axon of the squid (abstract)..... 1950 99 344

The physical state of the axoplasm <i>in situ</i> in the nerve of the squid mantle (abstract).....	1951	101	206
Chambers, R., and E. L. Chambers. Nuclear and cytoplasmic interrelations in the fertilization of the <i>Asterias</i> egg.....	1949	96	270
Chambers, R., and Silvio Beaz. A method for sub-cooling cells under microscopic observation at room temperature (abstract).....	1947	93	226
Chambers, R., E. L. Chambers and Chien-Yuan Kao. The internal hydrostatic pressure of the unfertilized activated <i>Fun- dulus</i> egg exposed to various experimental conditions (ab- stract).....	1951	101	206
Chambers, R. <i>See</i> Chien-Yuan Kao (abstract).....	1951	101	210
<i>See</i> E. L. Chambers (abstract).....	1948	95	263
<i>See</i> Maria A. Rudzinska.....	1951	100	49
<i>See</i> W. Buno (abstract).....	1947	93	190
Chance, Britton. Oxidase activity-light absorption relationships in the cytochrome system of heart muscle preparations (ab- stract).....	1950	99	318
Chase, Aurin M. Effect of azide on <i>Cypridina</i> luciferin (ab- stract).....	1941	81	283
Observations on luminescence in <i>Mnemiopsis</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	296
Effect of hydrogen ion concentration and of certain buffer sys- tems upon the luminescent reaction of <i>Cypridina</i> luciferin and luciferase (abstract).....	1947	93	204
On the combining weight of <i>Cypridina</i> luciferin (abstract)...	1948	95	263
Inactivation of <i>Cypridina</i> luciferase by heat (abstract).....	1949	97	256
On the nature of <i>Cypridina</i> luciferin (abstract).....	1950	99	326
Chen, Tze-Tuan. Temporary pair formation in <i>Paramecium bur- saria</i>	1946	91	112
Cheney, Ralph Holt. Deformation delay in <i>Arbacia</i> ova centri- fuged in caffeine solutions (abstract).....	1947	93	191
Caffeine effects on fertilization and development in <i>Arbacia</i> <i>punctulata</i>	1948	94	16
Stratification and deformation of <i>Arbacia punctulata</i> eggs cen- trifuged in caffeine solutions.....	1949	96	70
Theobromine and theophylline effects upon rate and form of <i>Arbacia</i> development (abstract).....	1949	97	234
Viability of <i>Arbacia</i> gametes in relation to time (abstract)...	1950	99	354
Behavior of cortical granules in methylated xanthine effects (abstract).....	1951	101	207
Child, C. M. Oxidation-reduction indicator patterns in regenera- tion of the foreleg and tail of <i>Triturus torosus</i> larvae.....	1951	101	121
Indicator gradient patterns in oöcytes and early developmental stages of echinoderms: A reexamination.....	1953	104	12
Chinn, Betty. <i>See</i> William R. Amberson (abstract).....	1949	97	231
Churney, Leon. The osmotic properties of the nucleus.....	1942	82	52
Ciereszko, Leon S. An application of ion exchange resins to the isolation of amino acids from biological material (abstract).....	1951	101	194

Studies on the non-saponifiable fraction of lipid material from marine animals: I. (abstract).....	1951	101	237
II. (abstract).....	1952	103	315
Ciereszko, Leon S., and Charles R. Crane, Jr. Studies on the poly-D-glutamic acid of <i>Bacillus subtilis</i> NRRL-571 (abstract).....	1952	103	291
Ciereszko, Leon S., M. L. Karnovsky and Ann Brumm. Urea adduct formation as a means of separating components of lipid mixtures (abstract).....	1951	101	207
Claff, C. Lloyd. Induced morphological changes in <i>Tetrahymena vorax</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	216
Claff, C. L., and T. N. Tahmisian. Cartesian diver technique: A simplified mixing method in a new type of Cartesian diver vessel (abstract).....	1948	95	253
Claff, C. L., V. C. Dewey and G. W. Kidder. Feeding mechanisms and nutrition in three species of <i>Bresslausa</i>	1941	81	221
Claff, C. L. See P. F. Scholander..	1951	101	178, 1952 102 157, 178, 185
Clapp, Mary Jeanne. See C. Haywood.....	1942	83	363
Clark, Arnold M., and C. J. Mitchell. Effects of X-rays upon haploid and diploid embryos of <i>Habrobracon</i>	1952	103	170
Clark, A. M., and D. S. Grosch. Fat cell size in the mutant small-wings of <i>Habrobracon</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	264
Clark, Arnold M. See D. S. Grosch (abstract).....	1949	97	237, 1950 99 359
Clark, Leonard B. Factors in the lunar cycle which may control reproduction in the Atlantic palolo (abstract).....	1941	81	278
Clark, L. B., and Gardiner Bump. X-rays and the reproductive cycle in ring-necked pheasants.....	1944	87	134
Clarke, George L. Poisoning and recovery in barnacles and mussels.....	1947	92	73
Clarke, G. L., E. Lowe Pierce and Dean F. Bumpus. The distribution and reproduction of <i>Sagitta elegans</i> on Georges Bank in relation to hydrographical conditions.....	1943	85	201
Clarke, George L. See Elizabeth Foster.....	1947	93	114
Claude, A. Chemical composition of mitochondria and secretory granules (program title only).....	1941	81	286
Clement, Anthony C. Experiments on germinal localization in <i>Ilyanassa</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	191
The mesoderm question in lobeless <i>Ilyanassa</i> eggs (abstract).....	1951	101	218
Clowes, G. H. A. Inhibition of cleavage in <i>Arbacia</i> eggs and of phosphorylation in cell-free egg extracts by nitro- and halo-phenols (abstract).....	1949	97	234
Clowes, G. H. A., A. K. Keltch and C. P. Walters. On a dinitro-cresol-resistant phosphorylating mechanism present in cell-free homogenates of unfertilized <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract).....	1951	101	219
On the effects exerted by calcium chloride and by freezing and thawing on the anaerobic, dinitro-cresol-resistant phosphorylating mechanism of homogenates of <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract).....	1951	101	220

- Clowes, G. H. A., A. K. Keltch, Philipp Strittmatter and C. P. Walters. Action of dinitro-carvacrol and dinitro-thymol on respiration of fertilized *Arbacia* and *Macra* eggs and certain mammalian tissues and cell-free, particulate, phosphorylating systems (abstract)..... 1950 99 335
- Clowes, G. H. A. *See* A. K. Keltch
 (abstract)..... 1947 93 195, 196, 1949 97 242
See A. K. Keltch (abstract)..... 1950 99 334, 1951 101 220
See Philipp Strittmatter (abstract)..... 1950 99 333
- Coe, Wesley R. Sexual phases in wood-boring mollusks..... 1941 81 168
 Development of the primary gonads and differentiation of sexuality in *Teredo navalis* and other pelecypod mollusks..... 1943 84 178
 Nutrition and sexuality in protandric gastropods of the genus *Crepidula*..... 1948 94 158
- Coe, W. R., and Denis L. Fox. Biology of the California sea mussel, *Mytilus californianus*. III. Environmental conditions and rate of growth..... 1944 87 59
- Cohen, Adolph I. Studies on the pigmentation changes during reconstitution in *Tubularia*..... 1952 102 91
- Cohen, Arthur. Apyrase activity of marine invertebrate muscle (abstract)..... 1948 95 281
- Cohen, Isadore. Fixation and staining of plant nuclei in lacto-Sudan black-b (abstract)..... 1948 95 253
 Toxicity responses of dividing nuclei of *Allium*, as demonstrated with the Sudan black-b technique (abstract)..... 1949 97 235
 Use of Sudan black-b in study of heterochromatin in certain plant nuclei (abstract)..... 1949 97 236
- Cohen, Melvin. *See* Theodore Holmes Bullock (abstract)..... 1950 99 320
- Cohen, Seymour S. Studies on the distribution of the oxidative pathway of glucose-6-phosphate utilization (abstract)..... 1950 99 369
 Enzymes of a ribose-forming pathway during the early embryonic development of *Chaetopterus* (abstract)..... 1951 101 237
- Cole, K. S. *See* R. Guttman (abstract)..... 1941 81 277
- Collier, Jane G. Relations between metabolism and the morphogenesis during regeneration in *Tubifex tubifex* I..... 1947 92 167
- Colwin, Arthur L. Effect of lithium chloride and calcium-low sea water on development of the otolith of *Molgula manhattensis* (abstract)..... 1949 97 236
 Developmental potencies of the early blastomeres of the egg of *Saccoglossus* (*Dolichoglossus*) *kowalevskyi* (abstract)..... 1949 97 237
- Colwin, Arthur L., and Laura Hunter Colwin. On the nature of the membranes in the egg of *Saccoglossus kowalevskyi*: effects of certain chemical solutions (abstract)..... 1951 101 221
- Colwin, Arthur L. *See* Laura Hunter Colwin (abstract)..... 1949 97 237
- Colwin, Laura Hunter. Note on spawning of the holothurian, *Thyone briareus* (Lesueur)..... 1948 95 296
 Fertilization reaction in the egg of *Saccoglossus kowalevskyi* (abstract)..... 1949 97 237

- Colwin, Laura Hunter, and Arthur L. Colwin.** Changes of shape and position of the egg with reference to membranes following fertilization in *Saccoglossus kowalevskyi* L. (abstract) .. 1951 101 221
- Colwin, Laura Hunter.** See Arthur L. Colwin (abstract) 1949 97 237
- Connelly, C. M.** The oxygen consumption of squid nerve (abstract) 1952 103 315
- Cookson, B. A., and Floyd Wiercinski.** Methods of producing travelling contraction nodes in adult frog skeletal muscle fibers (abstract) 1949 97 226
- Cooper, Octavia.** See Eric G. Ball (abstract) 1947 93 189, 20
- See Eric G. Ball (abstract) 1949 97 231
- See Eric G. Ball (abstract) 1950 99 317
- See C. F. Strittmatter (abstract) 1952 103 317
- Cooperstein, S. J., and Arnold Lazarow.** Comparative studies on the cytochrome oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase content of toadfish (*Opsanus tau*) and rat kidneys (abstract) 1950 99 356
- Cytochrome oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase content of squid axoplasm and other nervous tissue (abstract) 1950 99 356
- Cytochrome oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase content of nervous tissue of the squid, *Loligo pealii* 1951 100 159
- Reduction of janus green by isolated enzyme systems (abstract) 1950 99 321
- Cooperstein, S. J.** See Arnold Lazarow (abstract) 1950 99 322, 361
- See Arnold Lazarow 1951 100 191
- See B. Eichel (abstract) 1948 95 239
- See W. W. Wainio (abstract) 1947 93 214
- Copeland, D. Eugene.** The interrelation of the chloride excreting cell (gill) and the pseudobranch of *Fundulus heteroclitus* (abstract) 1947 93 222
- The cytological basis of salt excretion from the gills of *Fundulus heteroclitus* (abstract) 1947 93 192
- Copeland, D. Eugene.** See Jean Burns 1950 99 381
- Corliss, John O.** See Horace W. Stunkard 1951 101 319
- Cornman, Ivor.** Characteristics of the acceleration of *Arbacia* egg cleavage in hypotonic sea water (abstract) 1941 81 288
- Retardation of *Arbacia* egg cleavage by dinoflagellate-contaminated sea water ("red tide") (abstract) 1947 93 205
- Acceleration of cleavage of *Arbacia* eggs by hypotonic sea water 1943 84 244
- The Effects of podophyllin on the maturation and cleavage of the starfish egg (abstract) 1947 93 214
- Inhibition of *Arbacia* egg cleavage by podophyllin and related substances (abstract) 1947 93 192
- Lactones as mitotic poisons, tested on sea urchin eggs (abstract) 1948 95 252
- Inhibition of sea urchin egg cleavage by a series of substituted carbamates (abstract) 1948 95 244
- Dividing *Arbacia* eggs as test objects for the effects of cortisone and desoxycortico-sterone on cell division, potassium permeability and glucose utilization (abstract) 1950 99 357

Selective damage to fibroblasts by desoxycorticosterone in cultures of mixed tissues (abstract).....	1950	99	328
Temperature alteration of carbamate narcosis of dividing <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract).....	1950	99	338
Specificity of steroids which inhibit heart beat (abstract).....	1951	101	199
Cornman, Ivor, and Edward F. Rogers. Alleviation of the anti-mitotic effect of rotenone by alpha-tocopherol (abstract) ...	1951	101	208
Cornman, Ivor, and Margaret Evans Cornman. The effects of different halogenated alkyl amines on the division of sea urchin eggs.....	1952	103	44
Cornman, Ivor, and Edward F. Rogers. Chemical characteristics of rotenone antagonists as determined by effects on dividing sea urchin eggs (abstract).....	1952	103	298
Cornman, Ivor. See Edward F. Rogers (abstract).....	1951	101	227
Cosgrove, W. B. See R. P. Hall.....	1944	86	31
Costello, Donald P. The swimming of <i>Leptosynapta</i>	1946	90	93
The relation of the plasma membrane, vitelline membrane and jelly in the egg of <i>Nereis limbata</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	264
Spiral cleavage (see Erratum 1948 95 361).....	1948	95	265
Gross morphological effects of low temperature on fertilized eggs of <i>Chaetopterus</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	256
Costello, D. P., and Catherine Henley. Abnormalities of mitosis in tailtips of <i>Triturus torosus</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	205
Heteroploidy in <i>Triturus torosus</i> . II. The incidence of chromosomal variations in shipped larvae.....	1950	99	386
Costello, D. P., Catherine Henley and Donald E. Kent. Effect of P ³² on mitosis in <i>Chaetopterus</i> eggs (abstract).....	1952	103	298
Costello, D. P. See Catherine Henley (abstract).....	1947	93	207
See Catherine Henley (abstract).....	1949	97	258
Couillard, Pierre. The fertilization inhibitor in the blood cells of <i>Arbacia</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	299
Crampton, Henry E. See Grace S. Forbes.....	1942	82	26
See Grace S. Forbes.....	1942	83	283
Crane, Charles R., Jr. See Leon S. Ciereszko (abstract).....	1952	103	291
Crane, Robert K. The distribution of phosphorus in the unfertilized egg of <i>Arbacia punctulata</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	192
Crane, Robert K., E. G. Ball and A. K. Solomon. The incorporation of carbon dioxide into organic linkage by retina (abstract).....	1948	95	248
Crane, Sheldon. See Denis L. Fox.....	1942	82	284
Crawford, J. D. See A. E. Navez (abstract).....	1941	81	289
Crescitelli, Frederick. A note on the absorption spectra of the blood of <i>Eudistylia gigantea</i> and of the pigment in the red corpuscles of <i>Cucumaria miniata</i> and <i>Molpadia intermedia</i> ..	1945	88	30
Croasdale, Hannah. See Mary D. Rogick.....	1949	96	32
Cross, Helen. See Lillian K. Schneider (abstract).....	1951	101	203
Crouse, Helen V. Resistance of <i>Sciara</i> (Diptera) to the mutagenic effects of irradiation.....	1949	97	311

- Crowell, Sears.** A new form of the hydroid *Stylactis* (abstract). 1947 93 206
 The development of the basal mat in *Hydractinia* (abstract).. 1948 95 260
- Crowell, Sears, and Malcolm Rusk.** Growth of *Campanularia* colonies (abstract)..... 1950 99 357
- Crowell, Sears.** See N. T. Mattox..... 1951 101 162
- Cunningham, O.** See F. A. Brown, Jr..... 1941 81 80
- Currier, Joanne E.** See Madelene E. Pierce (abstract)..... 1951 101 226
 See Madelene E. Pierce (abstract)..... 1952 103 306
- Curtis, Howard J., and John L. Myers.** Failure to find inter-cellular protoplasmic continuity in *Griffithsia globulifera* (abstract)..... 1950 99 350
- Cushing, John E., and Lucian Sprague.** The agglutination of fish erythrocytes by normal human sera..... 1952 103 328
- Cushing, John E.** See Demorest Davenport..... 1952 102 100
- Cutkomp, Laurence.** See A. Glenn Richards..... 1946 90 97

D

- von Dach, Herman.** Respiration of a colorless flagellate, *Astasia klebsii*..... 1942 82 356
- Dahl, A. Orville.** Cytological studies in *Lymphaea* L. (abstract). 1949 97 257
- Dales, R. Phillips.** An annual history of a population of *Nereis diversicolor* (O. F. Müller)..... 1951 101 131
 The larval development and ecology of *Thoracophelia mucronata* (Treadwell)..... 1952 102 232
- Dan, Jean Clark.** Sperm entrance in echinoderms as observed with the phase-contrast microscope..... 1950 99 399
 Studies on the acrosome. I. Reaction to egg water and other stimuli..... 1952 103 54
 Fertilization in the medusan *Spirocodon saltatrix*..... 1950 99 412
- Dan, Jean Clark.** See Katsuma Dan..... 1947 93 139, 163
- Dan, Katsuma.** Electrokinetic studies of marine ova:
 V. Effect of pH changes on the surface potentials of sea urchin eggs..... 1947 93 259
 VI. The effect of salts on the zeta potential of the eggs of *Strongylocentrotus pulcherrimus*..... 1947 93 267
 VII. Relation between the zeta potential and adhesiveness of the cell membrane of sea urchin eggs..... 1947 93 274
 Cyto-embryology in sea urchins (abstract)..... 1951 101 237
 Cyto-embryological studies of sea urchins. II. Blastula stage. 1952 102 74
 The movement of the cortical layer of *Arbacia* eggs in a calcium-free medium, through cleavage and the resting stage, as revealed by the shift of the pigment granules (abstract).... 1951 101 208
- Dan, Katsuma, and Jean Clark Dan.** Behavior of the cell surface during cleavage:
 VII. On the division mechanism of cells with excentric nuclei.. 1947 93 139
 VIII. On the cleavage of medusan eggs..... 1947 93 163
- Dan, Katsuma, and Tomonao Ono.** Cyto-embryological studies of sea urchins. I. The means of fixation of the mutual positions among the blastomeres of sea urchin larvae..... 1952 102 58

Dan, Katsuma, Susumo Ito and Daniel Mazia. Study of the course of formation of the mitotic apparatus in <i>Arbacia</i> and <i>Mactra</i> by isolation techniques (abstract).....	1952	103	292
Dan, Katsuma. See Daniel Mazia (abstract).....	1952	103	283
D'Angelo, Ethel Glancy. Micrurgical studies of <i>Chironimus</i> salivary gland chromosomes.....	1946	90	71
Danielli, J. F. Studies on spindle material (abstract).....	1950	99	369
Das, S. M. The physiology of excretion in <i>Molgula</i> (Tunicata, Ascidiacea).....	1948	95	307
Davenport, Demorest. Further studies in the pharmacology of the heart of Cancer magister Dana.....	1942	82	255
Studies in the physiology of commensalism. I. The polynoid genus <i>Arctonoë</i>	1950	98	81
Davenport, Demorest, and John F. Hickok. Studies in the physiology of commensalism. II. The polynoid genera <i>Arctonoë</i> and <i>Halosydna</i>	1951	100	71
Davenport, D., Donald M. Wootton and John E. Cushing. The biology of the Sierra luminous millipede, <i>Luminodesmus sequoiae</i> (Loomis and Davenport).....	1952	102	100
Davis, E. F. See H. S. Mason (abstract).....	1951	101	195
Davis, Harry C. On food and feeding of larvae of the American oyster, <i>Ostrea</i> (<i>Crassostrea</i>) <i>virginica</i>	1953	104	334
Davis, Harry C. See Victor L. Loosanoff.....	1950	98	60
See Victor L. Loosanoff.....	1952	103	80
Davis, James O. Photochemical spectral analysis of neural tube formation.....	1944	87	75
Davson, H. See Herbert Shapiro (abstract).....	1941	81	295
Day, M. F. The function of the corpus allatum in muscoid Diptera.....	1943	84	127
Day, M. F. See E. H. Mercer.....	1952	103	384
De Falco, Ralph J. A serological study of some avian relationships.....	1942	83	205
De Kornfeld, T. J. See A. M. Shanes (abstract).....	1950	99	327
Dethier, V. G. The relation between olfactory response and receptor population in the blowfly.....	1952	102	111
Adaptation to chemical stimulation of the tarsal receptors of the blowfly.....	1952	103	178
Dethier, V. G. See C. C. Hassett.....	1950	99	446
Dewey, Virginia C. Biochemical factors in the maximal growth of <i>Tetrahymena</i>	1944	87	107
Dewey, V. C., and G. W. Kidder. The possibility of thiamine synthesis by ciliates (abstract).....	1941	81	285
Dewey, V. C. See C. Lloyd Claff.....	1941	81	221
See George W. Kidder.....	1944	87	121
See George W. Kidder.....	1945	89	299
Dey, T. See A. K. Parpart (abstract).....	1947	93	199
See A. K. Parpart (abstract).....	1951	101	200

Dickinson, J. C., Jr. <i>See</i> W. C. Allee (abstract).....	1952	103	290
Diller, William F. An extra post-zygote division in <i>Paramecium caudatum</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	265
Induction of autogamy in single animals of <i>Paramecium calkinsi</i> , following mixture of two mating types (abstract)....	1948	95	265
An abbreviated conjugation process in <i>P. trichium</i>	1949	97	331
Dippell, Ruth V. <i>See</i> T. M. Sonneborn.....	1943	85	36
Di Stefano, Henry, and Daniel Mazia. The role of the mid-piece in the incorporation of P^{32} into the ribonucleic acid of <i>Arbacia</i> spermatozoa (abstract).....	1952	103	299
Dolley, William L., Jr., and John D. White. The effect of illuminance on the reversal temperature in the drone fly, <i>Eristalis tenax</i>	1951	100	84
The effect of illuminance on lethal temperature in <i>E. tenax</i> ...	1951	100	90
Donovan, Joanne E. <i>See</i> Charles B. Metz (abstract).....	1949	97	257
<i>See</i> Charles B. Metz (abstract).....	1951	101	202
Doty, Maxwell, and Justine Garnic. <i>Porphyridium cruentum</i> Nägeli and <i>P. marinum</i> Kylin (abstract).....	1949	97	238
Time phase of the tide factor hypothesis (abstract).....	1949	97	238
Doty, Maxwell S. <i>See</i> Elizabeth M. Fahey (abstract).....	1949	97	238
<i>See</i> Marie Boyle (abstract).....	1949	97	232
Du Bois, A. B. <i>See</i> A. E. Navez (abstract).....	1941	81	289
Dunn, Alfred. <i>See</i> L. V. Heilbrunn (abstract).....	1952	103	303
Duodoroff, Peter. The resistance and acclimatization of marine fishes to temperature changes:			
I. Experiments with <i>Girella nigricans</i> (Ayres).....	1942	83	219
II. Experiments with <i>Atherinops</i> and <i>Fundulus</i>	1945	88	194
Duodoroff, Peter. <i>See</i> F. B. Sumner.....	1943	84	187
Duryee, William R. The effect of X-rays on chromosomes and nucleoli in ovarian eggs of the salamander <i>Triturus pyrrhogaster</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	206
Duryee, W. R., and Philip H. Abelson. Permeability to radioactive sodium in frog eggs (abstract).....	1947	93	225
Duryee, W. R. <i>See</i> Claude A. Villee (abstract).....	1951	101	231
<i>See</i> Philip H. Abelson.....	1949	96	205
Dytche, M. <i>See</i> E. Alfred Wolf (abstract).....	1941	81	305
Dzieman, A. J. The permeability and the lipid content of the erythrocytes in experimental anemia (abstract).....	1941	81	277

E

Edmondson, W. T. Rotatoria from Penikese Island, Mass., with a description of <i>Ptygura agassizi</i> spec. nov.....	1948	94	263
Edwards, John P. <i>See</i> W. D. Burbanck (abstract).....	1947	93	190
Egner, V. E. <i>See</i> L. E. Chadwick.....	1953	104	323
Eichel, Bertram, and W. W. Wainio. Comparison of the action of sodium adipate and sodium malonate on succinic dehydrogenase activity (abstract).....	1952	103	300

Eichel, Bertram, S. J. Cooperstein and W. W. Wainio. A partial separation of the cytochromes of mammalian heart muscle (abstract).....	1948	95	239
Eichel, B. See Philip Person (abstract).....	1952	103	287
See W. W. Wainio (abstract).....	1947	93	214
Eichel, Herbert J., and Jay S. Roth. Respiration and enzyme studies on X-rayed Tetrahymena (abstract).....	1952	103	300
The effect of X-ray irradiation on nuclease activity and respiration of Tetrahymena geleii W.....	1953	104	351
Ellenbogen, Saul, and Vasil Obreshkove. Cardiac pharmacology of a cladoceran.....	1949	97	138
Elliott, A. M., and D. F. Gruchy. The occurrence of mating types in Tetrahymena (abstract).....	1952	103	301
Elliott, A. M., J. F. Hogg, J. V. Slater and C. Wu. Improved culture conditions for Tetrahymena (abstract).....	1952	103	301
Elliott, Alfred M., and Robert L. Hunter. Phosphatase activity in Tetrahymena (abstract).....	1950	99	357
Phosphatase activity in Tetrahymena.....	1951	100	165
Elliott, A. M. See J. S. Roth (abstract).....	1950	99	335
Ellis, C. H. The mechanism of extension in the legs of spiders..	1944	86	41
Ellis, C. H., C. H. Thienes and C. A. G. Wiersma. The influence of certain drugs on the crustacean nerve-muscle system.	1942	83	334
El-Toubi, M. R. The development of the spiracular cartilages of the spiny dogfish, <i>Acanthias vulgaris</i>	1947	93	287
Enami, Masashi. The sources and activities of two chromatophoretropic hormones in crabs of the genus <i>Sesarma</i> :			
I. Experimental analyses.....	1951	100	28
II. Histology of incretory elements.....	1951	101	241
Engels, William L. See Charles E. Jenner.....	1952	103	345
Engle, James B. See V. L. Loosanoff.....	1943	85	69
Evans, Frederick R., and Robert C. Pendleton. A study of radiophosphate uptake in <i>Paramecium multimicronucleatum</i> .	1952	103	190
Evans, G. See W. C. Allee.....	1942	83	245
Evans, Hiram J. The independent differentiation of the sensory areas of the avian inner ear.....	1943	84	252
Evans, Titus C. The effect of Roentgen radiation on the jelly of the <i>Nereis</i> zygote (abstract).....	1941	81	298
Effects of hydrogen peroxide, produced in the medium by radiation, on spermatozoa of <i>A. punctulata</i>	1947	92	99
Some effects of X-rays on the mechanisms of cell division (abstract).....	1950	99	317
Evans, T. C., and J. C. Slaughter. Effect of sea water on the radiosensitivity of <i>Arbacia</i> sperm (abstract).....	1941	81	282
Evans, T. C., J. C. Slaughter, E. P. Little and G. Failla. The influence of the medium on the radiosensitivity of sperm (abstract).....	1941	81	291
Everest, F. Alton. See Martin W. Johnson.....	1947	93	122

F

- Fager, E. W.** *See* A. H. Brown (abstract)..... 1948 95 284
- Fahey, Elizabeth M.** A preliminary study of the vertical distribution of marine organisms in the Cape Cod area (abstract) 1947 93 193
Pioneer colonization on intertidal transects (abstract)..... 1949 97 238
- Failla, G.** *See* Titus C. Evans (abstract)..... 1941 81 291
- Fajer, A.** *See* L. C. Junqueira (abstract)..... 1948 95 243
- Fankhauser, G., and R. R. Humphrey.** Induction of triploidy and haploidy in axolotl eggs by cold treatment..... 1942 83 367
- Farner, Donald S.** Biliary amylase in the domestic fowl..... 1943 84 240
- Faulstick, Dyrel.** *See* Theodore H. Bullock (abstract)..... 1950 99 320
- Fauré-Fremiet, E.** The marine sand-dwelling ciliates of Cape Cod shores (abstract)..... 1950 99 349
The marine sand-dwelling ciliates of Cape Cod..... 1951 100 59
The tidal rhythm of the diatom *Hantzschia amphioxys*..... 1951 100 173
- Feinstein, B.** *See* B. Libet (abstract)..... 1951 101 194
- Ferguson, Frederick P.** The effect of temperature on the rate of disappearance of caudal bands in *Fundulus heteroclitus*.. 1944 86 154
- Fiala, Silvio, and Dean Burk.** On the nature of iron binding by siderophilin, conalbumin, hydroxylamine, aspergillie acid and related hydroxamic acids (abstract)..... 1948 95 282
- Field, J., II.** *See* W. J. Van Wagtendonk..... 1942 83 137
- Field, John.** *See* C. N. Peiss..... 1950 99 213
- Figge, Frank H. J., and Ralph Wichterman.** The effects of hematoporphyrin and other substances upon X-ray sensitivity of *Paramecium* (abstract)..... 1952 103 302
- Figge, F. H. J.** *See* Ralph Wichterman (abstract)..... 1952 103 311
- Fingerman, Milton.** *See* F. A. Brown, Jr. (abstract)..... 1951 101 217
See F. A. Brown, Jr..... 1952 102 212
See F. A. Brown, Jr. (abstract)..... 1952 103 297
See Muriel I. Sandeen (abstract)..... 1952 103 307
- Finkel, A. J.** *See* W. C. Allee..... 1942 83 245
- Fisher, Kenneth C.** The fractionation of cellular respiration by the use of narcotics (abstract)..... 1941 81 282
Some physiological factors involved in the maximum velocity at which trout swim (abstract)..... 1947 93 223
Movements of organisms to or away from a source of stimulation (abstract)..... 1949 97 271
- Fisher, K. C.** *See* R. M. Marvel..... 1948 94 45
See J. F. Manery (abstract)..... 1950 99 312
- Fitzgerald, Laurence Rockwell.** *See* J. H. Bodine..... 1949 96 1
- Flemister, Launce J., and Sarah C. Flemister.** Chloride ion regulation and oxygen consumption in the crab *Ocypode albicans*..... 1951 101 259
- Flood, Veronica.** *See* E. S. G. Barron..... 1949 97 44, 51
- Florkin, Marcel.** Comparative studies on ectodermal scleroproteins (abstract)..... 1952 103 315
- Foley, Mary T.** *See* Charles B. Metz (abstract)..... 1947 93 210

Folger, H. T. The response to light by amoeba. The period of quiescence in the response.....	1947	93	45
Forbes, Grace Springer, and Henry E. Crampton. The effects of population density upon growth and size in <i>Lymnea palustris</i>	1942	83	283
The differentiation of geographical groups in <i>Lymnea palustris</i>	1942	82	26
Forsthoefel, Paul. The occurrence of twinning in <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i> after centrifugation (abstract).....	1951	101	221
Foster, Elizabeth, Martha Barnes Baylor, Norman A. Meinkoth and G. L. Clarke. An electron microscope study of protozoan flagella.....	1947	93	114
Fox, Denis L., and Sheldon Crane. Concerning the pigments of the two-spotted octopus and the opalescent squid.....	1942	82	284
Fox, D. L. See Wesley R. Coe.....	1944	87	59
Fox, Howard. See Allan Scott (abstract).....	1952	103	288
Fraenkel, G. A function of the salivary glands in the larvae of <i>Drosophila</i> and other flies (abstract).....	1952	103	285
Studies on the distribution of vitamin B ₁ (carnitine).....	1953	104	359
Frankenthal, L. See L. C. Junqueira (abstract).....	1948	95	243
Frascella, Evelyn B. See J. T. Bonner.....	1953	104	297
Freeman, John A., and Karl M. Wilbur. Carbonic anhydrase in molluscs.....	1948	94	55
Freeman, John A. Oxygen consumption, brain metabolism and respiratory movements of goldfish during temperature acclimatization, with special reference to lowered temperatures.	1950	99	416
Freeman, Paul J. Some aspects of blood coagulation in certain decapod crustaceans (abstract).....	1952	103	316
Frenkel, Albert. Effects of ultraviolet light on catalase activity and photosynthesis of <i>Chlorella pyrenoidosa</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	222
Studies of the hydrogenase systems of green and blue-green algae (abstract).....	1949	97	261
Photosynthesis and photoreduction by a species of blue-green alga (abstract).....	1949	97	269
Frenkel, A., Hans Gaffron and Edwin H. Battley. Photosynthesis and photoreduction by the blue-green alga, <i>Synechococcus elongatus</i> Näg.....	1950	99	157
Friedland, Beatrice, and Morris H. Harnly. The effect of temperature on the wings of dimorphos/dimorphos vestigial/pennant/vestigial in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>	1945	88	247
Fries, E. F. B. Notes on color change and pigmentary innervation in a goby, a wrasse, and the plaice.....	1942	82	273
Some neuro-humoral evidence for double innervation of xanthophores in killifish (<i>Fundulus</i>).....	1942	82	261
Frings, Hubert. Gustatory rejection thresholds for the larvae of the cecropia moth, <i>Samia cecropia</i> Linn.....	1945	88	37
Froehlich, A. The influence of theophylline on the absorption of magnesium salts from the gastro-intestinal canal (abstract).	1948	95	254
Frost, Betty Lu. See D. M. Pace.....	1952	103	97

- Fry, F. E. J., and J. S. Hart.** The relation of temperature to oxygen consumption in the goldfish..... 1948 94 66
- Fry, F. E. J., V. S. Black and Edgar C. Black.** Influence of temperature on the asphyxiation of young goldfish (*Carassius auratus* L.) under various tensions of oxygen and carbon dioxide..... 1947 92 217
- Fuhrman, F. A.** See Van Wagtendonk..... 1942 83 137
- Fuller, John L.** See F. L. Topping..... 1942 82 372
- Furshpan, Edwin.** See E. G. Boettiger (abstract)..... 1950 99 346
- See E. G. Boettiger (abstract)..... 1951 101 199
- See E. G. Boettiger..... 1952 102 200
- Fusco, Edna M.** See Charles B. Metz (abstract)..... 1949 97 245

G

- Gaffron, Hans.** See A. H. Brown (abstract)..... 1948 95 284
- See A. Frenkel (abstract)..... 1949 97 269
- See A. Frenkel..... 1950 99 157
- See A. H. Mehler (abstract)..... 1950 99 318
- Gagnon, Andre.** Action of heparin on fertilization and cleavage in some marine eggs (abstract)..... 1950 99 341
- Galambos, Robert.** See Carroll M. Williams..... 1950 99 300
- Galston, Arthur W.** Riboflavin sensitized photo-oxidations and their significance in plant physiology (abstract)..... 1949 97 270
- Galtsoff, Paul S.** Accumulation of manganese and the sexual cycle in *Ostrea virginica* (abstract)..... 1941 81 278
- See Edith Mortensen (abstract)..... 1944 87 164
- Galtsoff, Paul S., and Eugenia Galtsoff.** Interaction between the implanted embryos and the internal organs of an adult teleost, *Opsanus tau* (abstract)..... 1947 93 193
- Galtsoff, Eugenia.** See Paul S. Galtsoff (abstract)..... 1947 93 193
- Gans, J.** See C. C. Hassett..... 1950 99 446
- Garner, H. R.** See W. C. Allee..... 1942 83 245
- Garnic, Justine.** See Maxwell S. Doty (abstract)..... 1949 97 238
- Garrey, Walter E.** "Spot" beats in deganglionated hearts of *Limulus* (abstract)..... 1950 99 358
- Gasvoda, Betty.** See E. S. G. Barron..... 1949 97 44, 51
- Gates, G. E.** Regeneration in an earthworm, *Eisenia foetida* (Savigny, 1826):
- I. Anterior regeneration..... 1949 96 129
- II. Posterior regeneration..... 1950 98 36
- III. Regeneration from simultaneous anterior and posterior transections..... 1950 99 425
- Gates, R. Ruggles.** Tests of nucleoli and cytoplasmic granules in marine eggs (abstract)..... 1941 81 298
- Some observations regarding the nucleolus and cytoplasm in living marine eggs..... 1942 82 47
- Gaulden, Mary Esther.** See J. G. Carlson..... 1953 104 313
- Geisler, Sr. Francis Solano.** Studies on the post-embryonic development of *Hyaella azteca* Saussure..... 1944 86 6

George, W. C. The digestion and absorption of fat in lamelli- branches.....	1952	102	118
Getman, Herbert C. Adaptive changes in the chloride cells of <i>Anguilla rostrata</i>	1950	99	439
Giese, Arthur C. Comparative sensitivity of sperm and eggs to ultraviolet radiations.....	1946	91	81
A cytotoxin from <i>Blepharisma</i>	1949	97	145
Giese, A. C., C. L. Brandt, R. Iverson and P. H. Wells. Photo- reactivation in <i>Colpidium colpoda</i>	1952	103	336
Giese, A. C. See Patrick H. Wells.....	1950	99	163
Gilman, Lauren C. Intervarietal mating reactions in <i>Parame- cium caudatum</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	239
Position of Japanese varieties of <i>P. caudatum</i> with respect to American varieties (abstract).....	1950	99	348
Gilmartin, Rosemary. See J. P. Trinkaus (abstract).....	1949	97	250
Glaser, Otto. Note on the growth of arms in the pluteus of <i>Ar- hacia punctulata</i>	1950	98	34
Some physical constants of the <i>Fundulus</i> egg (abstract).....	1950	99	337
Glassman, H. N. See M. H. Jacobs (abstract).....	1950	99	325
Goddard, David R., and Anne M. Slater. The possible role of peroxidase in cellular respiration (abstract).....	1947	93	227
Gold, Marcia. See Harold Persky (abstract).....	1948	95	278
Goldberg, Edward D., William McBlair and Kenneth M. Taylor. The uptake of vanadium by tunicates.....	1951	101	84
Goldberg, E. D., Theodore J. Walker and Alice Whisenand. Phosphate utilization by diatoms.....	1951	101	274
Goldberg, E. D. Iron assimilation by marine diatoms.....	1952	102	243
Golden, Lawrence H. See W. L. Dolley, Jr.....	1947	92	178
Goldin, Abraham. A quantitative study of the inter-relationship of oxygen and hydrogen ion concentration in influencing <i>Tubularian</i> regeneration.....	1942	82	340
Factors influencing regeneration and polarity determination in <i>Tubularia crocea</i>	1942	82	243
Regeneration in <i>Perophora viridis</i>	1948	94	184
Goldin, A., and L. G. Barth. Regeneration of coenosarc frag- ments removed from the stem of <i>T. crocea</i>	1941	81	177
Goldinger, J. M. See E. S. G. Barron (abstract).....	1941	81	289
See Richard Abrams (abstract).....	1948	95	284
Goldschmidt, Elisabeth. The influence of temperature on synapsis in hybrid salivary glands.....	1952	103	67
Goldstein, Avram. The mechanism of interaction of inhibitors with human plasma cholinesterase (abstract).....	1948	95	275
Goldstein, Avram, and Dora B. Goldstein. Report of investiga- tions, summer of 1948, on cholinesterase (abstract).....	1948	95	278
Goldstein, Lester. An experimental study of maturation in <i>Chaetopterus</i> eggs (abstract).....	1950	99	341
The mechanism of nuclear breakdown in the <i>Chaetopterus</i> egg (abstract).....	1952	103	292

- Goodchild, Chauncey G.** The life history of *Phyllodistomum solidum* Rankin, 1937, with observations on the morphology, development, and taxonomy of the Gorgoderinae (Trematoda)..... 1943 84 59
- Goodsmith, W., and Taylor Hinton.** Altering the expression of position effect (abstract)..... 1947 93 194
- Gordon, M.** See Claude A. Villee (abstract)..... 1948 95 279
- Gould, Harley N.** Conditions affecting development of the male phase in *Crepidula plana* (abstract)..... 1947 93 194
- Effect of temperature on growth and sexual changes in *Crepidula plana* (abstract)..... 1949 97 239
- Gould, H. N., and Sidney C. Hsiao.** New experiments and observations on sexual instability in *Crepidula* (abstract)..... 1948 95 255
- Gourley, D. R. H.** See J. F. Manery (abstract)..... 1950 99 312
- Grave, Benjamin H.** The sexual cycle of the shipworm, *Teredo navalis*..... 1942 82 438
- Grave, Caswell.** Further studies of metamorphosis of ascidian larvae (abstract)..... 1941 81 286
- The "eye-spot" and light responses of the larva of *Cynthia partita* (abstract)..... 1941 81 287
- Graves, Robert C.** See H. M. Webb (abstract)..... 1952 103 310
- See F. A. Brown, Jr. (abstract)..... 1952 103 297
- Gray, Irving E.** Changes in weight and water content during the life cycle of the wood-eating beetle, *Passulus cornutus*..... 1944 86 23
- See F. John Vernberg..... 1953 104 445
- Green, James W.** The relative rate of penetration of the lower fatty acids into beef red cells (abstract)..... 1948 95 245
- The relative rate of penetration of the lower fatty acids into erythrocytes of the smooth dogfish (abstract)..... 1948 95 255
- Green, James W., and A. K. Parpart.** Effects of metabolic poisons on potassium loss from rabbit red cells (abstract) .. 1950 99 325
- Green, J. W., and Jay S. Roth.** The effect of P^{32} on the division time of *Arbacia* eggs (abstract)..... 1950 99 358
- Green, J. W., and Joseph F. Hoffman.** Isotonic solutions for the erythrocytes of the smooth dogfish, mackerel, and tautog (abstract)..... 1950 99 338
- Isotonic solutions for fish erythrocytes (abstract)..... 1951 101 208
- Green, J. W.** See A. K. Parpart (abstract)..... 1951 101 212
- Gregg, James H.** Background illumination as a factor in the attachment of barnacle cyprids..... 1945 88 44
- Replication of substrate detail by barnacles and some other marine organisms..... 1948 94 161
- Oxygen utilization in relation to growth and differentiation in the slime mold, *Dictyostelium discoideum* (abstract)..... 1949 97 240
- Gregg, John R., and Norma Ornstein.** Anaerobic ammonia production by amphibian gastrulae explants..... 1952 102 22
- Gregg, John R.** See N. Ornstein..... 1952 103 407
- Grégoire, Ch.** Blood coagulation in arthropods. III. Reactions of insect hemolymph to coagulation inhibitors of vertebrate blood 1953 104 372

Greulach, Victor A., John McKenzie and Emily M. Stacy. The effect of maleic hydrazide on the embryonic and larval growth of three amphibians.....	1951	101	285
Grieg, Margaret E. The effect of physostigmine and acetylcholine on the permeability of erythrocytes (abstract).....	1950	99	311
Griffin, Donald R. Polarized light and the orientation of bees (abstract).....	1950	99	326
Grimm, Madelon R. <i>See</i> H. H. Plough (abstract).....	1949	97	221
Grosch, Daniel S. Cytological investigations of the gut epithelium in haploids and diploids of <i>Habrobracon</i> (abstract) ..	1949	97	237
Staining procedures for whole mounts of the spinning glands of <i>Habrobracon</i> larvae (abstract).....	1950	99	358
Starvation studies with the parasitic wasp, <i>Habrobracon</i>	1950	99	65
I. The ingestion capacity of the wasp <i>Habrobracon</i> (abstract) ..	1951	101	222
The passage of vital stain from host to ectoparasitic wasp (abstract).....	1952	103	302
Grosch, D. S., and A. M. Clark. Starvation studies with <i>Habrobracon</i> . II. Comparison in longevity (abstract).....	1950	99	359
Grosch, D. S., and Robert L. Sullivan. The effect of ingested radiophosphorus on egg production and embryo survival in the wasp <i>Habrobracon</i>	1952	102	128
Grosch, D. S. <i>See</i> A. M. Clark (abstract).....	1948	95	264
Gross, Paul Randolph. Variable sensitivity of <i>Chaetopterus</i> eggs to ultraviolet light (abstract).....	1950	99	359
The lytic action of calcium ions on the pigment granules of the <i>Arbacia</i> egg (abstract).....	1951	101	209
An enzymatic study of yolk platelet lysis (abstract).....	1952	103	281
A study of colloidal changes in sea urchin egg homogenates (abstract).....	1952	103	293
Gross, Samson R. Heterokaryosis between opposite mating types of <i>Neurospora crassa</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	331
Guttman, Rita, and K. S. Cole. The rectifying property of the giant axon of the squid (abstract).....	1941	81	277
Guttman, R., Arnold M. Katz and John F. Perkins, Jr. Depolarization and contraction in smooth muscle on rapid cooling (abstract).....	1952	103	302
Guyselman, J. Bruce. A new method for determining calcium concentrations in biological materials (abstract)	1951	101	222
An analysis of the molting process in the fiddler crab, <i>Uca pugilator</i>	1953	104	115

H

Hager, R. P. Sex-linkage of stubby (sb) in <i>Habrobracon</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	298
Halaban, Atida. Vitamin K as a protoplasmic coagulant and parthenogenetic agent (abstract).....	1949	97	240
Halaban, A. <i>See</i> L. V. Heilbrunn (abstract).....	1952	103	282

- Hall, C. E., M. A. Jakus and F. O. Schmitt. An investigation of cross striations and myosin filaments in muscle..... 1946 90 32
- Hall, C. E. *See* M. A. Jakus..... 1946 91 141
- Hall, R. P., and W. B. Cosgrove. The question of the synthesis of thiamin by the ciliate, *Glaucoma piriformis*..... 1944 86 31
- Hall, Thomas S., and Florence Moog. Effects of sodium azide on the rate of amphibian development (abstract)..... 1947 93 213
- Hamburger, Viktor. The effects of peripheral factors on motor neuron differentiation in the chick embryo (abstract)..... 1944 87 153
- Hamilton, H. L. The influence of hormones on the differentiation of melanophores in birds (abstract)..... 1941 81 281
- Hand, Cadet, and John R. Hendrickson. A two-tentacled commensal hydroid from California..... 1950 99 74
- Hardin, Garrett. *See* Harold H. Strain..... 1944 86 169
- Harding, Clifford V. Effect of ultraviolet light (2537 Å) on cleavage time in *Arbacia* eggs (abstract)..... 1949 97 241
- The action of heparin on fertilization in the eggs of *Arbacia punctulata* and *Echinarchnius parma* (abstract)..... 1950 99 340
- Harding, Drusilla. Initiation of cell division by injury substances (abstract)..... 1949 97 241
- Harding, Drusilla. *See* L. V. Heilbrunn (abstract)..... 1950 99 340
- Hare, Laura. *See* Hugh E. Martin..... 1942 83 428
- Harnly, Morris Henry. Wing form and gene function in nine genotypes of *Drosophila melanogaster*..... 1942 82 215
- Harnly, M. H. *See* Beatrice Friedland..... 1945 88 247
- Harrington, Nyra J., and Robert W. Koza. Effect of X radiation on the desoxyribonucleic acid and on the size of the grasshopper embryonic nuclei..... 1951 101 138
- Harrington, N. J. *See* J. G. Carlson..... 1953 104 313
- Harris, Daniel L. The osmotic properties of cytoplasmic granules of the sea urchin egg..... 1943 85 179
- Phosphoprotein (abstract)..... 1944 87 164
- Hart, J. S. *See* F. E. J. Fry..... 1948 94 66
- Harting, J. The effect of sulphydryl inhibitors on the anaerobic glycolysis of scallop and thyone muscle (abstract)..... 1947 93 194
- Hartung, Ernest W. Cytological and experimental studies on the oöcytes of freshwater pulmonates..... 1947 92 10
- Harvey, Ethel Browne. Maternal inheritance in echinoderm hybrids (abstract)..... 1941 81 288
- Vital staining of the *A. punctulata* egg..... 1941 81 114
- Rate of breaking and size of the "halves" of the *Arbacia* egg when centrifuged in hypo- and hypertonic sea water..... 1943 85 141
- Stratification and breaking of the *Arbacia* egg when centrifuged in single salt solutions..... 1945 89 72
- Bermudan sea urchins and their eggs (abstract)..... 1947 93 217
- Growth and metamorphosis of the *Arbacia punctulata* pluteus..... 1949 97 223, 287
- Electrical method of "sexing" *Arbacia* and obtaining small quantities of eggs (abstract)..... 1952 103 284

Harvey, E. B., and George I. Lavin. The chromatin in the living Arbacia egg, and the cytoplasm of the centrifuged egg, as photographed by ultraviolet light.....	1944	86	163
Photography of Arbacia punctulata eggs with infrared light (abstract).....	1950	99	360
Harvey, E. B., and Thomas F. Anderson. The spermatozoön and fertilization membrane of Arbacia punctulata as shown by the electron microscope.....	1943	85	151
Harvey, E. Newton. Stimulation by intense flashes of ultraviolet light (abstract).....	1941	81	291
Adenosinetriphosphate and the luminescence of the "railroad worm" and other luminous organisms (abstract).....	1949	97	257
Luminescent reactions in the "railroad worm," Phrixothrix (abstract).....	1950	99	360
Hassett, C. C. The effect of dyes on the response to light in Peranema tricophorum (abstract).....	1941	81	285
The utilization of sugars and other substances by Drosophila.....	1948	95	114
Hassett, Charles C., V. G. Dethier and J. Gans. A comparison of nutritive values and taste thresholds of carbohydrates for the blowfly.....	1950	99	446
Hastings, A. Baird. See Claude A. Villee (abstract).....	1950	99	312
Havel, V. J. See L. H. Kleinholz.....	1950	99	454
Haxo, Francis. Carotenoid formation by mutant strains of Neurospora crassa (abstract).....	1952	103	286
See Julius Silberger (abstract).....	1950	99	364
Haxo, Francis, and Phyllis Strout. Nitrogen deficiency and coloration in red algae (abstract).....	1950	99	360
Hay, Elizabeth Dexter. Role of epidermis in amphibian regeneration as revealed by triploid and haploid transplants to diploid limbs (abstract).....	1950	99	351
Hayashi, Teru. Dilution medium and survival of the spermatozoa of Arbacia punctulata:			
I. Effect of the medium on fertilizing power.....	1945	89	162
II. Effect of the medium on respiration.....	1946	90	177
Hayes, E. R. The elasmobranch interrenal: a preliminary note. The interrenal body of Alopias vulpinus Bonaterre (abstract).....	1941	81	299
Hayward, Frederick W. See Alexis L. Romanoff.....	1943	84	141
Hayward, Hugh R. See George T. Scott (abstract).....	1950	99	363
See George T. Scott (abstract).....	1952	103	308
Haywood, Charlotte, and Mary Jean Clapp. A note on the freezing points of the urines of two freshwater fishes: the catfish, Ameiurus nebulosus and the sucker, Catostomus commersonii.....	1942	83	363
Heilbrunn, L. V., and Louis Moreau. Protoplasmic injury substances and their effect on the organism (abstract).....	1947	93	223
Heilbrunn, L. V., and Walter L. Wilson. Protoplasmic viscosity changes during mitosis in the egg of the Chaetopterus.....	1948	95	57
The relation of heparin to protoplasmic clotting (abstract)...	1948	95	283
Cell division in relation to protoplasmic clotting (abstract)...	1949	97	242

- Heilbrunn, L. V., A. B. Chaet, Arnold Dunn and W. L. Wilson.
A further study of the mitotic inhibitors in starfish ex-
tracts (abstract)..... 1952 103 303
- Heilbrunn, L. V., Atida Halaban and W. L. Wilson. An at-
tempt to influence the survival time of cancerous mice (ab-
stract)..... 1952 103 282
- Heilbrunn, L. V., W. L. Wilson and D. Harding. Effect of tis-
sue extracts on cell division (abstract)..... 1950 99 340
- Heilbrunn, L. V. See W. L. Wilson (abstract)..... 1951 101 213
See W. L. Wilson..... 1952 103 139
- Hempling, H. G. Potassium and sodium content in dogfish leuco-
cytes (abstract)..... 1952 103 303
- Hendrickson, John R. See Cadet Hand..... 1950 99 74
- Henley, Catherine. The effects of lithium chloride on the fer-
tilized eggs of *Nereis limbata*..... 1946 90 188
Cytological effects of low temperature on fertilized eggs of
Chaetopterus (abstract)..... 1949 97 258
Cytological abnormalities produced by experimental tempera-
ture shock on *Triturus torosus* embryos..... 1950 98 1
- Henley, Catherine, and Donald P. Costello. The chromosome
number of *Triturus torosus* (abstract)..... 1947 93 207
- Henley, Catherine. See Donald P. Costello (abstract)..... 1947 93 205
See D. P. Costello (abstract)..... 1949 97 256
See D. P. Costello..... 1950 99 386
See D. P. Costello (abstract)..... 1952 103 298
- Herlant-Meewis, Henriette. Cyst formation in *Aelosoma hem-
prichi* Ehr..... 1950 99 173
- Hess, W. N. Factors influencing molting in the crustacean,
Crangon armillatus..... 1941 81 215
- Hestrin, Shlomo. Action pattern of crystalline muscle phos-
phorylase (abstract)..... 1948 95 238
- Hiatt, Robert W., John J. Naughton and Donald C. Matthews.
Effects of chemicals on a schooling fish, *Kuhlia sandvicensis* 1953 104 28
- Hibbard, Hope, and George I. Lavin. A study of the Golgi ap-
paratus in chicken gizzard epithelium by means of the quartz
microscope..... 1945 89 157
- Hickok, John F. See Demarest Davenport..... 1951 100 71
- Hill, S. E. The relation between protoplasmic streaming and the
action potential in *Nitella* and *Chara* (abstract)..... 1941 81 296
- Hillier, J., A. I. Lansing and T. B. Rosenthal. Electron mi-
croscopy of some marine egg surfaces (abstract)..... 1952 103 293
- Hillier, J. See A. I. Lansing (abstract)..... 1952 103 294
- Himmelfarb, Sylvia. See William R. Amberson (abstract)..... 1949 97 231
See W. R. Amberson (abstract)..... 1950 99 314
- Hines, Margaret N. See Frank A. Brown, Jr. (abstract)..... 1951 101 217
See F. A. Brown, Jr..... 1952 102 212
- Hinton, Taylor. A study of chromosome ends in salivary gland
nuclei of *Drosophila*..... 1945 88 144

Factors influencing the expression of "position effects" (abstract).....	1947	93	216
Hinton, Taylor. See W. Goodsmith (abstract).....	1947	93	194
Hirata, Arthur. Studies on shell formation. II. A mantle-shell preparation for <i>in vitro</i> studies.....	1953	104	394
Hisaw, F. L., and A. Albert. Observations on the reproduction of the spiny dogfish, <i>Squalus acanthias</i>	1947	92	187
Hisaw, Frederick L. See A. A. Abramowitz.....	1944	86	1
Hoberman, Henry D., and Charles B. Metz. Incorporation of deuterium into proteins of <i>Arbacia</i> eggs suspended in heavy water (abstract).....	1951	101	209
Hock, Hans. See W. R. Amberson (abstract).....	1950	99	314
Hock, Raymond. See P. F. Scholander.....	1950	99	225, 237, 259
Hock, Raymond J. The metabolic rates and body temperatures of bats.....	1951	101	289
Hoffman, Joseph F. The action of uranyl salts on the erythrocyte surface (abstract).....	1952	103	303
Hoffman, J. F. See James W. Green (abstract).....	1950	99	338
See James W. Green (abstract).....	1951	101	208
See A. K. Parpart (abstract).....	1951	101	212
Hogg, J. F. See A. M. Elliott (abstract).....	1952	103	301
Hollingsworth, J. Activation of <i>Cumingia</i> and <i>Arbacia</i> eggs by bivalent cations.....	1941	81	261
Holt, A. S. Effect of ultraviolet on green algae and isolated chloroplasts (abstract).....	1949	97	268
Hopkins, D. L. The cytology of <i>Amoeba verrucosa</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	299
The contractile vacuole and the adjustment to changing concentration in freshwater amoebae.....	1946	90	158
Hopkins, Hoyt S. Further observations on the metabolism of clams' tissues in sea water at different salinities (abstract).....	1948	95	265
Hopkins, Sewell H. The external morphology of the third and fourth zoëal stages of the blue crab, <i>Callinectes sapidus</i> Rathbun.....	1944	87	145
Hopkins, S. H. See Mildred Sandoz.....	1947	93	250
Houlihan, Robert K. See Gerald R. Seaman (abstract).....	1949	97	246
Hovanitz, William. Hybridization and seasonal segregation in two races of a butterfly occurring together in two localities.....	1943	85	44
Hsiao, Sidney C. See Harley N. Gould (abstract).....	1948	95	255
Hsu, W. Siang. Some observations on the Golgi material in the larval epidermal cells of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>	1948	95	163
Huf, Ernst G. The nature of the electrolyte pump in the isolated surviving frog skin (abstract).....	1950	99	313
Hughes-Schrader, Sally. Polarization, kinetochore movements and bivalent structure in the meiosis of male mantids.....	1943	85	265
A primitive coccid chromosome cycle in <i>Puto</i> sp.....	1944	87	167
The desoxyribonucleic acid content of the nucleus as a cyt-taxonomic character in mantids (Orthoptera: Mantoidea).....	1951	100	178
Humphrey, R. R. See G. Fankhauser.....	1942	83	367

- Hungate, R. E.** The culture of *Eudiplodinium neglectum*, with experiments on the digestion of cellulose..... 1942 83 303
 Further observations on cellulose digestion by the protozoa in the rumen of cattle..... 1943 84 157
- Hunninen, A. V.** See R. M. Cable (abstract)..... 1941 81 279
 See R. M. Cable..... 1942 82 292
- Hunter, F. R.** Osmotic hemolysis in hypertonic solutions (abstract)..... 1948 95 246
 An analysis of the photoelectric method of measuring permeability (abstract)..... 1949 97 228
- Hunter, F. R., Jane A. Bullock and June Rawley.** The effect of bacterial toxins on the permeability of dogfish erythrocytes (abstract)..... 1948 95 255
 Bacteria and cellular activities. IV. Action of toxins on respiration and hemolysis of dogfish erythrocytes and on respiration of marine eggs..... 1949 97 57
- Hunter, George W., III, and E. Wasserman.** Observations on the melanophore control of the cunner, *Tautoglabrus adspersus* Walbaum (abstract)..... 1941 81 300
- Hunter, Robert L.** See Alfred M. Elliott (abstract)..... 1950 99 357
 See Jay S. Roth (abstract)..... 1950 99 335
 See Alfred M. Elliott..... 1951 100 165
- Hutchens, J. O.** The utilization of ammonia by *Chilomonas paramecium* (abstract)..... 1941 81 285
- Hutchens, John O., and Betty Podolsky.** The effect of nitrogen mustards on cleavage and development of *Arbacia* eggs (abstract)..... 1948 95 251
- Hutchings, Lois M.** Combined effect of ultraviolet light and heat upon first cleavage of *Arbacia* eggs (abstract)..... 1948 95 259
- Hutner, Seymour H.** See Wolf Vishniac (abstract)..... 1950 99 328
 See L. Provasoli (abstract)..... 1948 95 260
- Hyman, Libbie H.** Further notes on the turbellarian fauna of the Atlantic coast of the United States..... 1952 103 195

I

- Ifft, John D.** The effect of environmental factors on the sperm cycle of *Triturus viridescens*..... 1942 83 111
- Ifft, J. D., and Donald J. Zinn.** Polyphyodonty in the dogfish, *Mustelus canis* (abstract)..... 1947 93 208
 Tooth succession in the smooth dogfish, *M. canis*..... 1948 95 100
- Inamdar, N. B.** Note on the reorientation within the spindle of the sex trivalent in a mantid..... 1949 97 300
- Inoué, Shinya.** Studies of the *Nereis* egg jelly with the polarization microscope (abstract)..... 1949 97 258
 Effect of temperature on the birefringence of the mitotic spindle (abstract)..... 1952 103 316
- Irving, Laurence.** See R. W. Root..... 1941 81 307
 See R. W. Root..... 1943 84 207
 See P. F. Scholander..... 1950 99 225, 237, 259

Ito, Susumu. <i>See</i> J. R. Shaver (abstract).....	1952	103	309
<i>See</i> Katsuma Dan (abstract).....	1952	103	292
Iverson, R. <i>See</i> A. C. Giese.....	1952	103	336

J

Jacobs, M. H. Some ionic exchanges and equilibria of the erythrocyte (abstract).....	1950	99	311
Some differential permeability effects of n-butyl alcohol (abstract).....	1951	101	210
Some microchemical reactions of the erythrocyte (abstract)..	1951	101	201
Jacobs, M. H., and Dorothy R. Stewart. Catalysis of ionic exchanges by bicarbonates (abstract).....	1941	81	294
Jacobs, M. H., and H. N. Glassman. Permeability of erythrocytes at different temperatures (abstract).....	1950	99	325
Jacobs, M. H., and Marian Willis. Preparation and properties of cation-permeable erythrocytes (abstract).....	1947	93	223
Jacobs, M. H., Carolyn M. Stoudt, Marian W. Lefevre and W. E. Love. How simple are the so-called "simple hemolysins"? (abstract).....	1949	97	228
Jacobs, Merkel H. <i>See</i> Dorothy R. Stewart (abstract).....	1941	81	294
<i>See</i> Martin G. Netsky (abstract).....	1941	81	295
<i>See</i> Lois H. Love (abstract).....	1947	93	198
<i>See</i> Lois H. Love (abstract).....	1948	95	269
<i>See</i> Marian Willis (abstract).....	1947	93	202
<i>See</i> Marian W. LeFevre (abstract).....	1948	95	268
<i>See</i> Warner E. Love (abstract).....	1948	95	268
Jacobs, William P. Control of elongation in the hypocotyl of the kidney bean (abstract).....	1950	99	329
Auxin effects in Bryopsis (abstract).....	1950	99	369
Auxin as the hormonal factor normally limiting the differentiation of xylem cells around the wound (abstract).....	1951	101	196
Auxin control of rhizoid formation in Bryopsis (abstract)....	1951	101	238
Studies on cell differentiation: the role of auxin in algae, with particular reference to rhizoid formation in Bryopsis.....	1951	101	300
Jacobson, Marc. <i>See</i> George T. Scott (abstract).....	1950	99	319
Jakus, M. A., and C. E. Hall. Electron microscope observations of trichocysts and cilia of Paramecium.....	1946	91	141
Jencks, William P. <i>See</i> George Wald (abstract).....	1948	95	249
Jenkins, Joseph C. <i>See</i> Bertil G. Anderson.....	1942	83	260
Jenner, Charles E., and William L. Engels. The significance of the dark period in the photoperiodic response of male juncos and white throated sparrows.....	1952	103	345
Jennings, H. S. Paramecium bursaria: life history. I. Immaturity; maturity; and age.....	1944	86	131
Jennings, Joye J. <i>See</i> W. R. Amberson (abstract).....	1944	87	161
Jerome, Sr. Francis. <i>See</i> K. A. Brownell.....	1952	102	226
Jeung, Nylan. <i>See</i> E. L. Chambers (abstract).....	1948	95	252

- Jodrey, Louise H. Studies on shell formation. III. Measurement of calcium deposition in shell and calcium turnover in mantle tissue, using the mantle-shell preparation and Ca^{45} .. 1953 104 398
- Jodrey, Louise H. See Karl M. Wilbur..... 1952 103 269
- Johnson, Fred. See P. F. Scholander..... 1950 99 237
- Johnson, Martin W. Studies on the life history of the marine annelid, *Nereis vexillosa*..... 1943 84 106
- Johnson, M. W., and J. Bennett Olson. The life history and biology of a marine harpacticoid copepod, *Tisbe furcata* Baird 1948 95 320
- Johnson, M. W., and Welldon M. Lewis. Pelagic larval stages of the sand crabs, *Emerita analoga* Stimpson; *Blepharipoda occidentalis* Randall; and *Lepidopa myops* Stimpson..... 1942 83 67
- Johnson, M. W., F. Alton Everest and Robert W. Young. The role of the snapping shrimps (*Crangon* and *Synalpheus*) in the production of underwater noise in the sea..... 1947 93 122
- Johnson, William H., and John Forbes Perkins, Jr. Measurement of viscosity and elasticity of smooth muscles during contraction (abstract)..... 1951 101 210
- Johnson, William H., and John F. Perkins, Jr. Studies on the visco-elastic properties of the anterior byssal retractor muscle of *Mytilus edulis* (abstract)..... 1952 103 286
- Johnson, William H., John F. Perkins, Jr. and Arnold M. Katz. The frequency dependence of the mechanical properties of smooth muscles (abstract)..... 1952 103 293
- Johnson, William H. See John F. Perkins, Jr. (abstract)..... 1951 101 202
- Johnston, Chambless. See John T. Bonner (abstract)..... 1951 101 194
- Jones, Gwen M. See F. A. Brown, Jr..... 1949 96 228
- Jørgensen, C. Barker. Rates of feeding and oxygen uptake in some filter-feeding marine invertebrates (abstract)..... 1951 101 238
- On the relation between water transport and food requirements in some filter-feeding marine invertebrates..... 1952 103 356
- Judson, Charles L. See C. Ladd Prosser..... 1952 102 249
- Junqueira, L. C., A. Fajer, M. Rabinovitch and L. Frankenthal. Biochemical and histochemical observations on the sexual dimorphism of mouse submaxillary glands (abstract)..... 1948 95 243

K

- Kahn, Arthur J., and Alexander Sandow. Effects of nitrate on muscle and nerve responses (abstract)..... 1950 99 316
- Kao, Chien-Yuan. Micro-puncture and the localization of the subsequently-forming blastodisc in the unfertilized *Fundulus* egg (abstract)..... 1951 101 222
- Kao, Chien-Yuan, Robert Chambers and E. L. Chambers. The internal hydrostatic pressure of the unfertilized *Fundulus* egg, activated by puncture (abstract)..... 1951 101 210
- Kao, Chien-Yuan. See Robert Chambers (abstract)..... 1950 99 344
- See Robert Chambers (abstract)..... 1951 101 206

Karnovsky, M. L. Studies in carbohydrate and lipid metabolism, using C ¹⁴ -labelled glycerol (abstract).....	1951	101	203
The metabolism of alpha-glyceryl ethers in marine animals (abstract).....	1951	101	238
Karnovsky, M. L. See Leon S. Ciereszko (abstract).....	1951	101	207
Katz, Arnold M. See R. Guttman (abstract).....	1952	103	302
See William H. Johnson (abstract).....	1952	103	293
Kayhart, Marion E. X-ray mutations and fecundity of <i>Moroniella</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	344
Kaylor, C. T. Studies on experimental haploidy in salamander larvae. II. Cytological studies on androgenetic eggs of <i>Triturus viridescens</i>	1941	81	402
Keister, Margaret L. Physiology of tracheal filling in <i>Sciara</i> larvae (abstract).....	1949	97	267
Tracheal filling in <i>Sciara</i> larvae.....	1949	97	323
Keister, M. L. See John B. Buck (abstract).....	1947	93	189
See John B. Buck.....	1949	97	64
See John B. Buck (abstract).....	1950	99	315
Keller, Rudolph. Vital staining with ultraviolet and white light combined (abstract).....	1948	95	238
Vital staining by fluorescent dyes (abstract).....	1951	101	211
Kelly, John W. Effects of X-ray and trypsin on the metaphase of heparin-basic protein combinations (abstract).....	1951	101	223
Metachromasy associated with various eggs and ovaries (abstract).....	1951	101	223
Kelly, Sally. Respiration and iodine uptake by the brown algae (abstract).....	1950	99	370
Respiration and iodine uptake by <i>Ascophyllum</i>	1953	104	138
Kelly, Sally, and Norman A. Baily. The uptake of radioactive iodine by <i>Ascophyllum</i>	1951	100	188
Iodine studies in <i>Ascophyllum</i> , using radioactive iodine (abstract).....	1951	101	239
Keltch, A. K., and G. H. A. Clowes. On the relation between oxygen consumption, fertilization membrane formation and cell division in artificially fertilized <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract).....	1947	93	195
Keltch, A. K., C. F. Strittmatter, C. P. Walters and G. H. A. Clowes. Oxidative phosphorylation by a cell-free particulate enzyme system from unfertilized <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract).....	1949	97	242
Keltch, A. K., C. P. Walters and G. H. A. Clowes. Effect of dinitroresol on oxygen consumption and cell division in artificially fertilized, as compared with sperm fertilized <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract).....	1947	93	196
Keltch, A. K., M. P. Smythe and G. H. A. Clowes. Phosphorus uptake of cell-free homogenates of unfertilized <i>Arbacia</i> eggs under aerobic and anaerobic conditions (abstract).....	1951	101	220
Keltch, A. K., Philipp Strittmatter, C. P. Walters and G. H. A. Clowes. Action of a series of nitro- and halo-phenols on the respiration and cell division of <i>Mactra solidissima</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	334

- Keltch, A. K.** See G. H. A. Clowes (abstract)..... 1949 97 234
 See G. H. A. Clowes (abstract)..... 1950 99 335
 See G. H. A. Clowes (abstract)..... 1951 101 219, 220
 See Philipp Strittmatter (abstract)..... 1950 99 333
- Kemp, Norman E.** Regeneration in isolated and fused pieces of
Clava leptostyla..... 1952 102 141
- Kempton, Rudolph T.** Urea reabsorption in the smooth dogfish
 kidney (abstract)..... 1948 95 253
 Studies on the elasmobranch kidney. II. Reabsorption of urea
 by the smooth dogfish, *Mustelus canis*..... 1953 104 45
- Kempton, Rudolph T., and Burton Steckler.** Urea excretion in
 the smooth dogfish (abstract)..... 1947 93 197
- Kempton, Rudolph T., and Leonora Berman.** Renal chloride
 excretion by the smooth dogfish, *M. canis* (abstract)..... 1950 99 346
- Kenk, Roman.** Ecological observations on two Puerto Rican
 echinoderms, *Mellita lata* and *Astropecten marginatus*..... 1944 87 177
- Kent, Donald E.** See D. P. Costello (abstract)..... 1952 103 298
- Kidder, George W., and Virginia C. Dewey.** Thiamin and
Tetrahymena..... 1944 87 121
 Studies on the biochemistry of *Tetrahymena*:
 IV. Amino acids and their relation to the biosynthesis of
 thiamin..... 1945 89 131
 VII. Riboflavin, pantothen, biotin, niacin and pyridoxine in
 the growth of *T. geleii* W..... 1945 89 229
- Kidder, G. W.** See C. Lloyd Claff..... 1941 81 221
 See V. C. Dewey (abstract)..... 1941 81 285
- Kille, Frank R.** Regeneration of the reproductive system fol-
 lowing binary fission in the sea cucumber, *Holothuria par-*
vula Selenka..... 1942 83 55
- Kimberley, Paul F.** Implications of cerebro-spinal fluid distribu-
 tion in the therapy of the healing arts (abstract)..... 1948 95 261
- Kind, C. Albert.** Marine invertebrate phosphatases (abstract)... 1949 97 262
 Effect of divalent ions on echinoderm phosphatases (abstract). 1950 99 370
- King, H. D.** See Leo Loeb..... 1943 84 1
- King, John W.** The effect of forced aeration on the longevity
 of *Laminaria* (abstract)..... 1951 101 224
 On the reproductive rate of two algal species after treatment
 with growth-affecting substances (abstract)..... 1952 103 304
- King, Joseph E.** A study of the reproductive organs of the com-
 mon marine shrimp, *Penaeus setiferus*..... 1948 94 244
- King, J. E.** See W. W. Anderson..... 1949 96 168
- Kisch, Bruno.** Cardiographic studies on the fish heart (abstract) 1947 93 208
 A method to immobilize fish for cardiac and other experiments
 with procaine (abstract)..... 1947 93 208
 Studies on the red blood cells of fish (abstract)..... 1948 95 266
 Electrographic observations on sea gulls (abstract)..... 1949 97 243
 An unknown type of hemolysis (abstract)..... 1949 97 243
 The skin as an organ of excretion in squids (abstract)..... 1951 101 224
- Kisliuk, Roy.** See Wolf Vishniac (abstract)..... 1950 99 328

Kleinholz, L. H. A method for removal of the sinus gland from the eyestalks of crustaceans.....	1947	93	52
Kleinholz, L. H., and Barbara Chase Little. Studies in the regulation of blood sugar concentration in crustaceans. I. Normal values and experimental hyperglycemia in <i>Libinia emarginata</i>	1949	96	218
Kleinholz, L. H., V. J. Havel and R. Reichart. Studies in the regulation of blood sugar concentration in crustaceans. II. Experimental hyperglycemia and the regulatory mechanisms.....	1950	99	454
Klotz, I. M., A. H. Schlesinger and F. Tietze. Comparison of the binding ability of hemocyanin and serum albumin for organic ions (abstract).....	1947	93	218
Comparison of the binding ability of hemocyanin and serum albumin for organic ions.....	1948	94	40
Klotz, I. M., and F. Tietze. Complexes of hemocyanin and of hemerythrin with small ions (abstract).....	1948	95	275
Klotz, Irving M. See Edwin H. Battley (abstract).....	1951	101	215
See Robert A. Resnik (abstract).....	1951	101	227
Knowles, Francis G. W. The control of retinal pigment migration in <i>Leander serratus</i>	1950	98	66
Knowlton, Frank P. Observations on the dual contraction of crustacean muscle.....	1942	82	207
Kohn, Robert R. The influence of pituitary posterior lobe preparations on the action of phenolases <i>in vitro</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	304
Kohn, Robert R. See Paul A. Wright (abstract).....	1952	103	312
Kollen, S. See W. W. Wainio (abstract).....	1947	93	214
Kollros, J. J. See J. M. Tobias.....	1946	91	247
Kopak, M. J. The action of ammonium chloride on the surface membranes of <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract).....	1948	95	267
The inhibition of development of <i>Arbacia</i> eggs by ammonium chloride (abstract).....	1948	95	267
Koran, P. See Basil Bailey.....	1942	83	129
Korda, Frances H. See A. Glenn Richards.....	1948	94	212
Koza, Robert W. See Nyra J. Harrington.....	1951	101	138
Kozloff, Eugene N. <i>Cochliophilus depressus</i> , gen.nov., sp.nov. and <i>C. minor</i> , sp.nov., holotrichous ciliates from the mantle cavity of <i>Phytia setifera</i> (Cooper).....	1945	89	95
<i>Heterocinetia phoronopsidis</i>	1945	89	180
Studies on ciliates of the family Ancistrocomidae, Chatton and Lwoff (order Holotricha, sub-order Thigmotricha):			
I. <i>Hypocomina tagularum</i> sp.nov. and <i>Crebricoma</i> gen.nov.....	1946	90	1
II. <i>Hypocomides botulae</i> sp.nov.; <i>H. parva</i> sp.nov.; <i>H. kelliae</i> sp.nov. and <i>Insignicoma venusta</i> gen.nov., sp.nov.....	1946	90	200
III. <i>Ancistrocoma pelseneeri</i> C. and L.; <i>A. dissimilis</i> sp.nov.; and <i>Hypocomagalma pholadidis</i> sp.nov.....	1946	91	189
IV. <i>Heterocinetia janickii</i> Jarocki; <i>H. goniobasidis</i> sp.nov.; <i>H. fluminicola</i> sp.nov. and <i>Enerthecoma properans</i> Jarocki.....	1946	91	200
Krahl, M. E. Metabolic activities and cleavage of eggs of the sea urchin, <i>A. punctulata</i>	1950	98	175

- Krauss, Max.** A mucin clot reaction with sea urchin fertilizin.... 1949 96 74
- Kreezer, E. H.** *See* G. L. Kreezer (abstract)..... 1947 93 197
- Kreezer, G. L., and E. H. Kreezer.** Transient response of luminous bacteria to sudden temperature increments and related experiments on drug action and protein denaturation (abstract)..... 1947 93 197
- Krugelis, Edith Judith.** Distribution and properties of intracellular alkaline phosphatases..... 1946 90 220
- Alkaline phosphatase activity in developmental stages of *Arbacia* (abstract)..... 1947 93 209
- Alkaline phosphatase activity in early development of amphibians (abstract)..... 1947 93 215
- Alkaline phosphatase activity in oöcytes of various marine invertebrates (abstract)..... 1947 93 209
- Kun, Ernest.** Biochemical properties of succinoxidase from *Salmonella aertrycke* (abstract)..... 1949 97 222
- Kuntz, Eloise.** The effect of sinus gland extract on certain enzyme systems (abstract)..... 1947 93 198
- Distribution of P^{32} in *Callinectes* during the molting cycle (abstract)..... 1951 101 211
- Kutsky, Phyllis B.** *See* William E. Berg..... 1951 101 47
- Kyer, Donald L.** The influence of the sinus glands on gastrolith formation in the crayfish..... 1942 82 68

L

- Laffeur, L. J.** The founding of ant colonies..... 1941 81 392
- Lajtha, Abel.** Labile P in nucleic acids (abstract)..... 1949 97 224
- Lanham, Urless N.** *See* F. B. Sumner..... 1942 82 313
- Lansing, Albert I.** Increase of cortical calcium with age in the cells of a rotifer, *Euchlanis dilatata*; a planarian, *Phagocata* sp.; and a toad, *Bufo fowleri*; as shown by the micro-incineration technique..... 1942 82 392
- Increase of cortical calcium with age in the cells of *Elodea canadensis*..... 1942 82 385
- Ribonucleic acid at cell surfaces and its possible significance (abstract)..... 1949 97 263
- Lansing, A. I., J. Hillier and T. B. Rosenthal.** Electron microscopy of some marine egg inclusions (abstract)..... 1952 103 294
- Lansing, A. I.** *See* J. Hillier (abstract)..... 1952 103 293
- Lavin, George I.** Recent developments in ultraviolet microscopy (abstract)..... 1944 87 160
- Microscopy in the ultraviolet visible and infrared (abstract) .. 1950 99 342
- Lavin, George I.** *See* E. B. Harvey..... 1944 86 163
- See* Hope Hibbard..... 1945 89 157
- See* E. B. Harvey (abstract)..... 1950 99 360
- See* Ruth P. Alscher (abstract)..... 1951 101 215
- Lawson, Chester A.** Germarial differences in the production of aphid types..... 1943 85 60

Lazarow, Arnold. The chemical organization of the cytoplasm (abstract).....	1944	87	156
Further studies on the mechanism of alloxan action: the reaction of alloxan with sulfhydryl: the glutathione content of islet tissue (abstract).....	1948	95	276
Sulfhydryl metabolism of the beta cell and its relationship to the development of diabetes (abstract).....	1948	95	239
Lazarow, Arnold, and Jack Berman. The production of diabetes in the toadfish with alloxan (abstract).....	1947	93	219
The insulin content of the islet tissue of alloxan-diabetic fish (abstract).....	1948	95	276
Lazarow, A., and S. J. Cooperstein. Enzymes of the isolated islet tissue of the toadfish, <i>Opsanus tau</i> : cytochrome oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase (abstract).....	1950	99	361
Reduction of janus green by liver cell constituents and a proposed mechanism for the supravital staining of mitochondria (abstract).....	1950	99	322
Studies on the isolated islet tissue of fish. I. The cytochrome oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase contents of normal toadfish (<i>Opsanus tau</i>).....	1951	100	191
Lazarow, Arnold. See S. J. Cooperstein (abstract).....	1950	99	321, 356
See S. J. Cooperstein.....	1951	100	159
Lazo-Wasem, Edgar A., and George F. Weisel. The comparative effects of fish and beef pituitary on retention of water by frogs.....	1952	102	25
Le Baron, George, Jr. See Allan Scott (abstract).....	1950	99	363
Lee, Helen Tsui-Ying. A preliminary histological study of the insemination reaction in <i>Drosophila gibberosa</i>	1950	98	25
Lee, Richard E. The hypophysis of the broad-billed swordfish, <i>Xiphias gladius</i> L.....	1942	82	401
A quantitative survey of the invertebrate bottom fauna in Menemsha Bight.....	1944	86	83
Lefevre, Marian W., and M. H. Jacobs. The nature of the hemolytic effect of silver (abstract).....	1948	95	268
Lefevre, Marian W. See M. H. Jacobs (abstract).....	1949	97	228
Lefevre, Paul G. Certain chemical factors influencing artificial activation of <i>Nereis</i> eggs.....	1945	89	144
Evidence of active transfer across the human erythrocyte membrane (abstract).....	1947	93	224
Comparison of frog nerve and squid axon with respect to the measurement of accommodation (abstract).....	1948	95	256
The doubtful character of "break" excitation in skeletal muscle (abstract).....	1948	95	256
Further chemical aspects of the sensitization and activation reactions of <i>Nereis</i> eggs.....	1948	95	333
Lehman, H. E. A histological study of <i>Syndisyrinx franciscanus</i> , gen. et sp.nov.; an endoparasitic rhabdocoel of the sea urchin, <i>Strongylocentrotus franciscanus</i>	1946	91	295

- Lehman, Harvey Eugene.** An analysis of the dynamic factors responsible for the phenomenon of pigment suppression in salamander larvae..... 1951 100 127
- Lein, Joseph.** A new concept of the action of dicumarol (abstract)..... 1948 95 277
- Leonard, E.** See C. A. Villev (abstract)..... 1948 95 279, 280
- Leonard, Lawrence M.** See Robert Chambers (abstract)..... 1949 97 233
- Leone, Charles A.** Systematic serology among certain insect species..... 1947 93 64
- Comparative serology of some brachyuran Crustacea and studies in hemocyanin correspondence..... 1949 97 273
- Serological systematics of some palinuran and astacuran Crustacea 1950 98 122
- A serological analysis of the systematic relationship of the brachyuran crab, *Geryon quinquedens*..... 1951 100 44
- Leone, Charles A.** See Carlon W. Pryor..... 1952 103 433
- Leuchtenberger, Cecilie, and Franz Schrader.** Relationship between nuclear volumes, amount of intranuclear proteins and desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in various rat cells..... 1951 101 95
- Levine, Harry P.** Species differences in rates of osmotic hemolysis within the genus *Peromyscus*..... 1943 85 52
- Levy, Milton, and Angelo E. Benaglia.** The denaturation of ricin as affected by pH and temperature (abstract)..... 1950 99 323
- Levy, M., and Evelyn Slobodiansky.** The order of the aminoacids in silk: an application of isotopic derivative technique (abstract)..... 1948 95 240
- Levy, M., and Robert C. Warner.** Effect of pH upon the rate of denaturation of several proteins (abstract)..... 1950 99 337
- Levy, Milton.** See Robert C. Warner (abstract)..... 1950 99 336
- Lewin, Ralph A.** Genetics of *Chlamydomonas*: Paving the way (abstract)..... 1949 97 243
- Studies on the flagella of algae. I. General observations on *Chlamydomonas moewusii* Gerloff..... 1952 103 74
- Lewis, Warren H.** The superficial gel layer and its role in development (abstract)..... 1944 87 154
- Lewis, Welldon M.** See Martin W. Johnson..... 1942 83 67
- Libet, Benjamin.** Localization of adenosinetriphosphatase (ATPase) in the giant nerve fiber of the squid (abstract)..... 1947 93 219
- Enzyme localization in the giant nerve fiber of the squid (abstract)..... 1948 95 277
- Libet, B., H. J. Ralston and B. Feinstein.** The effect of stretch on action potentials in muscle (abstract)..... 1951 101 194
- Lichtenstein, Robert.** See Claude A. Villev (abstract)..... 1950 99 365
- Lieb, Joel R.** See Charles G. Wilber (abstract)..... 1951 101 234
- Liebman, Emil.** The leucocytes of *Arbacia punctulata*..... 1950 98 46
- Linderstrøm-Lang, K.** See Claude A. Villev (abstract)..... 1950 99 322
- Lindner, Milton J.** See William W. Anderson..... 1949 96 168
- Little, Barbara Chase.** See L. H. Kleinholz..... 1949 96 218
- Little, Elbert P.** See Titus C. Evans (abstract)..... 1941 81 291

Liu, C. K. Germ cell formation of <i>Tubularia crocea</i> , with special reference to the germ-plasm theory (abstract).....	1947	93	198
X-ray radiation effects on the restitution of dissociated <i>Microciona</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	259
Loeb, Leo, H. D. King and T. H. Blumenthal. Transplantation and individuality differentials in inbred strains of rats.....	1943	84	1
Loefer, John B., and Roy B. Mefferd, Jr. Application of the most probable number method to determine the heat sensitivity of protozoa.....	1952	103	364
Loos, Gordon M. See H. F. Blum (abstract).....	1949	97	232
See H. F. Blum (abstract).....	1950	99	342
Loosanoff, Victor L. Reproductive cycle in <i>Cyprina islandica</i>	1953	104	146
Seasonal gonadal changes in the adult oysters of Long Island Sound	1942	82	195
Loosanoff, V. L., and Charles A. Nomejko. Existence of physiologically different races of oysters, <i>Crassostrea virginica</i> ..	1951	101	151
Feeding of oysters in relation to tidal stages and to periods of light and darkness.....	1946	90	244
Growth of oysters, <i>O. virginica</i> , during different months.....	1949	97	82
Loosanoff, V. L., and Harry C. Davis. Conditioning <i>Venus mercenaria</i> for spawning in winter and breeding its larvae in the laboratory.....	1950	98	60
Temperature requirements for maturation of gonads of northern oysters.....	1952	103	80
Loosanoff, V. L., and James B. Engle. Accumulation and discharge of spawn by oysters living at different depths.....	1942	82	413
Polydora in oysters suspended in water.....	1943	85	69
Love, Lois H. Hemolytic action of anionic detergents (abstract)	1949	97	227
Love, Lois H., and M. H. Jacobs. Observations on the hemolytic effect of sodium dodecyl sulfate (abstract).....	1948	95	269
Love, Lois H., W. E. Love and M. H. Jacobs. Observation on the hemolytic action of urea and sodium salicylate (abstract)	1947	93	198
Love, Warner E. The nature of the hemolytic action of dodecyl ammonium chloride (abstract).....	1951	101	200
Love, W. E., and M. H. Jacobs. Reversible spherizing of erythrocytes (abstract).....	1948	95	268
Love, Warner E. See Lois H. Love (abstract).....	1947	93	198
Love, Warner E. See Marian Willis (abstract).....	1947	93	202
See M. H. Jacobs (abstract).....	1949	97	228
Lovelace, Roberta. Feulgen-positive reaction of oil droplets in <i>Nereis</i> eggs (abstract).....	1949	97	259
A cytological study of heat-activated <i>Nereis</i> eggs (abstract)...	1951	101	224
Some cytological effects of heat on <i>Nereis</i> eggs (abstract)....	1951	101	225
Lovell, J. B. See L. E. Chadwick.....	1953	104	323
Lowens, M. See C. A. Villee (abstract).....	1948	95	279
Lu, Kiao-Hung. See J. H. Bodine.....	1951	100	153
See J. H. Bodine.....	1952	102	16
Lucas, A. M., and J. Snedecor. Coordination of ciliary movement in the <i>Modiolus</i> gill (abstract).....	1941	81	290

- Luyet, B. J.** Effects of ultra-rapid freezing on mammalian erythrocytes (abstract)..... 1949 97 269
- Lybing, Siguar.** *See* Hans Borei..... 1949 96 107
- Lyman, E. D.** *See* D. M. Pace..... 1947 92 210
- Lynch, William F.** Factors influencing metamorphosis of *Bugula* larvae..... 1952 103 369
- Modification of responses of two species of *Bugula* larvae from Woods Hole, Mass., to light and gravity: ecological aspects of the behavior of *Bugula* larvae..... 1949 97 302
- The behavior and metamorphosis of the larva of *Bugula neritina* Linn. Experimental modification of the length of the free-swimming period and the responses of the larvae to light and gravity..... 1947 92 115
- Lynn, W. Gardner.** The effects of thiourea and phenylthiourea upon the development of *Plethodon cinereus* (abstract)..... 1947 93 199
- The effects of thiourea and phenylthiourea upon the development of *Eleutherodactylus ricordii*..... 1948 94 1
- Lynn, W. Gardner, and Theodor von Brand.** Studies on the oxygen consumption and water metabolism of turtle embryos 1945 88 112

M

- MacDonald, Sr. Elizabeth Seton.** Glucose metabolism in marine annelids (abstract)..... 1949 97 246
- MacDonald, Sr. Elizabeth Seton, and Charles G. Wilber.** A comparative study of iron content in marine invertebrates (abstract)..... 1947 93 209
- Glutathione in the body fluids of marine worms (abstract)... 1951 101 225
- Macklin, Charles C.** Mitochondrial arrangement in alveolar epicytes and foam cells of mouse lungs, particularly as induced by vacuoloids..... 1949 96 173
- Magginitie, G. E.** The size of the mesh openings in mucous feeding nets of marine animals..... 1945 88 107
- Mahr, Merle M.** Precipitin reactions and species specificity of *Monezia expansa* and *M. benedeni*..... 1942 83 88
- Makino, Saijro.** A study of the chromosomes in two species of bats (*Chiroptera*)..... 1948 94 275
- Maluf, N. S. R.** Experimental cytological evidence for an outward secretion of water by the nephric tubule of the crayfish
- Micturition in the crayfish and further observations on the anatomy of the nephron of this animal..... 1941 81 127
- Secretion of inulin, xylose and dyes, and its bearing on the manner of urine formation by the kidney of the crayfish..... 1941 81 235
- Manery, J. F., K. C. Fisher, D. R. H. Gourley, D. L. Wilson and M. F. J. Taylor.** The influence of carbohydrates and insulin on the potassium content of leucocytes and muscle (abstract)..... 1950 99 312
- Mann, Elizabeth Rogers.** *See* Theodor von Brand..... 1948 95 199
- Manning, Winston M.** *See* Harold H. Strain..... 1944 86 169

- Marshak, Alfred.** Activity of desoxyribonuclease in nuclear fission and mitosis by use of d-usnic acid (abstract)..... 1949 97 223
- A nuclear precursor to ribo- and desoxyribonucleic acids (abstract)..... 1948 95 244
- Comparison of the base composition of nucleic acids of nuclei and cytoplasm of different mammalian tissues (abstract)... 1950 99 332
- Recovery from ultraviolet light-induced delay in cleavage of *Arbacia* eggs by irradiation with visible light..... 1949 97 315
- Marshak, Alfred, and C. Marshak.** Desoxyribonucleic acid in *Arbacia* eggs, determined by isotope dilution (abstract) 1952 103 294
- Desoxyribonucleic acid in the nuclei of *Arbacia* eggs (abstract) 1952 103 295
- Marsland, Douglas.** Mechanism of pigment displacement in unicellular chromatophores..... 1944 87 252
- The effects of pressure on the insemination reactions of *Arbacia* eggs (abstract)..... 1948 95 251
- Martin, Hugh E., and Laura Hare.** The nutritive requirements of *Tenebrio molitor* larvae..... 1942 83 428
- Martin, W. R.** See C. W. Sheppard (abstract)..... 1948 95 287
- Marvel, Rosemary M., and Kenneth C. Fisher.** Developmental changes in the viability of squid embryos after subjection to cyanide 1948 94 45
- Mast, S. O.** The food vacuole in *Paramecium*..... 1947 92 31
- The hydrogen ion concentration of the content of the food vacuoles and the cytoplasm in *Amoeba*, and other phenomena concerning the food vacuoles..... 1942 83 173
- Mast, S. O., and W. J. Bowen.** The food vacuole in the *Peritricha*, with special reference to the hydrogen ion concentration of its content and of the cytoplasm..... 1944 87 188
- Mason, H. S., and E. F. Davis.** Status of the chemistry of Cypridina luciferin (abstract)..... 1951 101 195
- Matthews, Donald C.** See Robert W. Hiatt..... 1953 104 28
- Matthews, Samuel A., and Frank Ash.** The effect of parrot fish thyroid gland on metamorphosis in frog tadpoles..... 1951 101 157
- Mathews, Margie M.** See Harold F. Blum (abstract)..... 1950 99 330
- Mattox, N. T., and Sears Crowell.** A new commensal hydroid of the mantle cavity of an oyster..... 1951 101 162
- Mattson, Arnold M.** See Albert S. Perry..... 1953 104 426
- Maynard, Donald M., Jr.** Activity in a crustacean ganglion. I. Cardio-inhibition and acceleration in *Panulirus argus*..... 1953 104 156
- Mazia, Daniel, and Gertrude Blumenthal.** Enzyme activity and radiation sensitivity of enzyme-substrate films (abstract)... 1948 95 283
- Mazia, Daniel, and Katsuma Dan.** The isolation and chemical characterization of the mitotic apparatus of dividing cells (abstract)..... 1952 103 283
- Mazia, Daniel, Gertrude Blumenthal and Eleanore Benson.** The activity and distribution of desoxyribonuclease and phosphatases in the early development of *Arbacia punctulata* (abstract)..... 1948 95 250

- Mazia, Daniel, Philip A. Brewer and Max Alfert.** The cyto-
logical staining and measurement of protein with mercuric
bromphenol blue..... 1953 104 57
- Mazia, Daniel.** *See* Henry Di Stefano (abstract)..... 1952 103 299
See Jay Barton (abstract)..... 1949 97 267
See Katsuma Dan (abstract)..... 1952 103 283
- McBlair, William.** *See* Edward D. Goldberg..... 1951 101 84
- McKenzie, John.** *See* Victor A. Greulach..... 1951 101 285
- Mefferd, Roy B., Jr.** *See* John B. Loefer..... 1952 103 364
- Mehler, Alan H.** Reactions catalyzed by isolated chloroplasts
(abstract)..... 1950 99 327
Reactions related to photosynthesis and respiration (abstract). 1950 99 371
- Mehler, Alan H., and Hans Gaffron.** Oxidation and reductions
catalyzed by isolated chloroplasts (abstract)..... 1950 99 318
- Mehlman, Benjamin, and Theodor von Brand.** Further studies
on the anaerobic metabolism of some freshwater snails..... 1951 100 199
- Mehlman, Benjamin.** *See* Theodor von Brand..... 1950 98 266
See Theodor von Brand..... 1953 104 301
- Meinkoth, Norman A.** *See* Elizabeth Foster..... 1947 93 114
- Mende, Thomas.** *See* Edward L. Chambers (abstract)..... 1950 99 316
- Mendes, E. G.** *See* E. S. G. Barron..... 1948 94 267
- Mendes, Marta Vanucci.** Histology of the corpora allata of
Melanoplus differentialis (Orthoptera: Saltatoria)..... 1948 94 194
- Mendoza, Guillermo.** The reproductive cycle of the viviparous
teleost, *Neotoca bilineata*; a member of the family Goodeidae:
III. The germ cell cycle..... 1941 81 70
IV. The germinal tissue..... 1943 84 87
- Menkin, Valy.** Effect and significance of various steroids and of
ACTH (cortico-tropin) on the cleavage pattern of *Arbacia*
ova (abstract)..... 1952 103 305
Effect of necrosin on cleavage for fertilized sea urchin ova
(abstract)..... 1949 97 244
Studies on the chemical basis of fever (abstract)..... 1944 87 163
- Menzies, Robert J., and Richard J. Waidzunus.** Post-embryonic
growth changes in the isopod *Pentidotea resicata* Stimpson,
with remarks on their taxonomic significance..... 1948 95 107
- Mercer, E. H., and M. F. Day.** The fine structure of the peri-
trophic membrane of certain insects..... 1952 103 384
- Merwin, R. M.** *See* W. C. Allee..... 1942 83 245
- Metcalf, John.** *See* W. R. Amberson (abstract)..... 1949 97 231
- Metz, Charles B.** The agglutination of starfish sperm by fertilizin
The inactivation of fertilizin and its conversion to the "uni-
valent" form by X-rays and ultraviolet light..... 1942 82 446
- Metz, C. B., and Edna M. Fusco.** Mating reactions between liv-
ing and lyophilized *Paramecia* of opposite mating types (ab-
stract)..... 1949 97 245
- Metz, C. B., and Joanne E. Donovan.** Fertilizin from eggs of
the clam, *Macra solidissima* (abstract)..... 1949 97 257
Specific fertilizin agglutination of dead sperm (abstract)..... 1951 101 202

Metz, C. B., and Mary T. Foley. Fertilization studies on a non-conjugating race of <i>Paramecium aurelia</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	210
Metz, C. B., and Winifred Butterfield. Action of various enzymes on the mating type substances of <i>Paramecium calkinsi</i>	1951	101	99
Metz, C. B., Dorothy R. Pitelka and Jane A. Westfall. The fibrillar systems of ciliates as revealed by the electron microscope. I. <i>Paramecium</i>	1953	104	408
Metz, C. B. See Dorothy R. Pitelka (abstract).....	1952	103	282
See Hans Borei (abstract).....	1951	101	216
See H. D. Hoberman (abstract).....	1951	101	209
Michaelis, Leonor. Theory of metachromatic staining (abstract)	1944	87	155
Fundamental principles in oxidation-reduction.....	1949	96	293
Mihalyi, Elemer. On the structure of fibrin clots (abstract)....	1949	97	227
Millar, F. K. See F. C. Steward (abstract).....	1950	99	309
Miller, James A., Jr. Are nutritive substances essential for hydranth formation in <i>Tubularia</i> ? (abstract).....	1950	99	361
pH estimation in reconstituting pieces of <i>Tubularia</i> stems (abstract).....	1948	95	243
Some effects of covering the perisarc upon tubularian regeneration.....	1942	83	416
Miller, Milton A. Toxic effects of copper on attachment and growth of <i>Bugula neritina</i>	1946	90	122
Miller, M. A., J. Crapean and W. Forest Whedon. The role of slime film in the attachment of fouling organisms.....	1948	94	143
Millott, Norman. The sensitivity to light, reactions to shading, pigmentation and color change of the sea urchin, <i>Diadema antillarum Philippi</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	329
Integumentary pigmentation and the coelomic fluid of <i>Thyone briareus</i> Lesueur (abstract).....	1950	99	343
Milne, Lorus J. Preparing an animated diagram of somatic mitosis (abstract).....	1941	81	290
Milne, L. J., and Margery J. Milne. Invertebrate photoreceptors (abstract).....	1950	99	342
Mitchell, C. J. See A. M. Clark.....	1952	103	170
Mittler, Sidney. Influence of genetic environment on the reduction of bristles by the <i>dichaete</i> gene in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>	1948	94	208
Monroy, Alberto, and Giuseppe Montalenti. Variations of the submicroscopic structure of the cortical layer of fertilized and parthenogenetic sea urchin eggs.....	1947	92	151
Monroy, A., and John Runnström. Further studies on the action of a cytoplasmic component on jelly coat and membrane formation in <i>Arbacia punctulata</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	339
Montalenti, Giuseppe. See Alberto Monroy.....	1947	92	151
Moog, Florence. The influence of temperature on reconstitution in <i>Tubularia</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	300
Localization of alkaline and acid phosphatases in the early embryogenesis of the chick.....	1944	86	51

Moog, Florence. <i>See</i> S. Spiegelman.....	1944	87	227
<i>See</i> S. Spiegelman.....	1945	89	122
<i>See</i> Thomas S. Hall (abstract).....	1947	93	213
Moore, Anna-Betty Clark. The development of reciprocal androgenetic frog hybrids.....	1950	99	88
Moore, George M. Progress report on investigations of the Nudibranchiata of New England (abstract).....	1950	99	352
Moore, Hilary B. The relation between the scattering layer and the Euphausiacea.....	1950	99	181
Moore, I. <i>See</i> K. A. Brownell.....	1952	102	226
Moore, John A. Embryonic temperature tolerance and rate of development in <i>Rana catesbiana</i>	1942	83	375
Moore, John A., and Anna-Betty C. Moore. Studies in the development of frog hybrids. IV. Competence of gastrula ectoderm in androgenetic hybrids.....	1953	104	68
Moreau, Louis. <i>See</i> L. V. Heilbrunn (abstract).....	1947	93	223
Morgan, Thomas Hunt. Cross- and self-fertilization in the ascidian <i>Molgula manhattensis</i>	1942	82	172
Cross- and self-fertilization in the ascidian <i>Styela</i>	1942	82	161
Do spermatozoa penetrate the membrane of self-inseminated eggs of <i>Ciona</i> and <i>Styela</i> ?.....	1942	82	455
The conditions that lead to normal or abnormal development of <i>Ciona</i>	1945	88	50
Morrison, Katherine C. <i>See</i> Peter R. Morrison.....	1952	103	395
Morrison, Peter R. Physiological observations on water loss and oxygen consumption in <i>Peripatus</i>	1946	91	181
Morrison, Peter R., and Katherine C. Morrison. Bleeding and coagulation in some Bermudan crustaceans.....	1952	103	395
Morrison, Peter R., Charles Scudder and William Blatt, Jr. The solubilities of some vertebrate fibrinogens in plasma-ethanol mixtures.....	1951	101	171
Mortensen, Edith and Paul S. Galtsoff. Behavior and tube-building habits of <i>Polydora ligni</i> (abstract).....	1944	87	164
Moulton, James M. Development of <i>Menidia-Fundulus</i> hybrids (abstract).....	1949	97	344
Mullins, Lorin J. The permeability of yeast cells to radiophosphate.....	1942	83	326
Myers, John L. <i>See</i> Howard J. Curtis (abstract).....	1950	99	350

N

Nachmansohn, David. Effect of anti-cholinesterases on conduction (abstract).....	1948	95	241
Electrical potential and activity of choline esterase in nerves (program title only).....	1941	81	286
On the energy source of the nerve action potential (abstract).....	1944	87	158
The curare effect and axonal conduction.....	1951	101	199
Narahara, H. T. <i>See</i> E. S. G. Barron.....	1948	94	267

Nathanson, Neal. <i>See</i> George Wald (abstract).....	1948	95	249
<i>See</i> Claude A. Vilée (abstract).....	1950	99	365, 366
Naughton, John J. <i>See</i> Robert W. Hiatt.....	1953	104	28
Navez, A. E., J. D. Crawford, D. Benedict and A. B. Du Bois. On metabolism of the heart of <i>Venus mercenaria</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	289
Nelson, Leonard. Usnic acid, an antibiotic, and sperm metabolism (abstract).....	1948	95	286
Sulphydryl inhibitors and a seminal fluid factor in sperm respiration (abstract).....	1949	97	259
Netsky, M. G., and M. H. Jacobs. Some effects of desoxycortico- sterone and related compounds on the mammalian red cell (abstract).....	1941	81	295
Nichol, Charles A. Studies on the distribution of vitamin B-12 (abstract).....	1952	103	317
Nicoll, Paul A. Vascular patterns and behavior in typical para- podia of <i>Nereis virens</i> and <i>N. limbata</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	350
Nie, Dashu. Thecal morphology of some dinoflagellates of Woods Hole, with special reference to the "ventral area" (abstract).....	1947	93	210
Noël, Elisabeth. <i>See</i> M. Sussman.....	1952	103	259
Nolan, M. O. <i>See</i> Theodor von Brand.....	1948	95	199
Noland, Jerre L. Determination of amino acids in invertebrates (abstract).....	1949	97	263
Nomejko, Charles A. <i>See</i> Victor L. Loosanoff	1946	90	244
<i>See</i> V. L. Loosanoff.....	1949	97	82
<i>See</i> V. L. Loosanoff.....	1951	101	151
Novitski, E. and G. Rush. Viability and fertility of <i>Drosophila</i> exposed to sub-zero temperatures.....	1949	97	150

O

Oberholzer, Rudi J. H. Influence of various potassium concen- trations on the oxygen consumption of frog nerves (abstract).....	1951	101	198
Obreshkove, V. The action of acetylcholine, atropine and physo- stigmine on the intestine of <i>Daphnia magna</i>	1941	81	105
Obreshkove, Vasil. <i>See</i> Saul Ellenbogen.....	1949	97	138
O'Brien, John A. Plastid development in the scutellum of <i>Triti- cum sativum</i> and <i>Secale cereale</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	211
Olson, J. Bennet. <i>See</i> Martin W. Johnson.....	1948	95	320
Olson, Magnus. Histology of the radula protractor muscles of <i>Busycon canaliculatum</i> Linn.....	1942	82	190
Olson, R. A. <i>See</i> F. S. Brackett (abstract).....	1949	97	271
O'Malley, Benedict. <i>See</i> Gerald R. Seaman (abstract).....	1949	97	261
O'Melveny, K. <i>See</i> Albert Tyler.....	1941	81	364
O'Neal, J. D. <i>See</i> E. A. Wolf (abstract).....	1941	81	305
Ono, Tomonao. <i>See</i> Katsuma Dan.....	1952	102	58
Ormsbee, Richard A. The normal growth and respiration of <i>Tetrahymena geleii</i>	1942	82	423
Ornstein, Norma. <i>See</i> John R. Gregg.....	1952	102	22

- Ornstein, N., and John R. Gregg.** Respiratory metabolism of amphibian gastrulae explants..... 1952 103 407
- Osborn, C. M.** Factors influencing the pigmentation of regenerating scales on the ventral surface of the summer flounder (abstract)..... 1941 81 301
- Studies on the growth of integumentary pigment in the lower vertebrates:
- I. The origin of artificially developed melanophores on the normally unpigmented ventral surface of the summer flounder, *Paralichthys dentatus*..... 1941 81 341
- II. The role of the hypophysis in melanogenesis in the common catfish, *Ameiurus melas*..... 1941 81 352
- Osterhout, W. J. V.** Activation of eggs of *Nereis limbata* by a surface-active extract of dead sperm (abstract)..... 1952 103 305
- Activation of *Nereis* eggs by a detergent (abstract)..... 1950 99 362
- Behavior of jelly in eggs of *Nereis limbata* (abstract)..... 1951 101 226
- Detergent action of sperm extract in *N. limbata* (abstract)... 1951 101 226
- Effects of hypertonic solutions on *Nereis* eggs (abstract).... 1948 95 269
- Experiments on chloroplasts and on photosynthesis (abstract). 1948 95 270
- Extrusion of jelly by eggs of *N. limbata* under electrical stimulus (abstract)..... 1949 97 260, 345
- Relative solubility of the components of the *Nereis* egg (abstract)..... 1950 99 362
- Reversible contraction of protoplasmic structures by changes in pH values (abstract)..... 1952 103 306
- Solubility of the vitelline membrane of *Nereis* eggs (abstract). 1948 95 269
- The mechanism of accumulation (abstract)..... 1950 99 308
- Ottesen, M.** See Claude A. Villee (abstract)..... 1950 99 322

P

- Pace, D. M.** The effect of cyanide on respiration in *Paramecium aurelia* and *P. caudatum*..... 1945 89 76
- Pace, D. M., and Betty Lu Frost.** The effects of ethyl alcohol on growth and respiration in *Pelomyxa carolinensis*..... 1952 103 97
- Pace, D. M., and E. D. Lyman.** Oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide elimination in *Tetrahymena geleii* Ferguson..... 1947 92 210
- Pace, D. M., and W. H. Belda.** The effect of food content and temperature on respiration in *Pelomyxa carolinensis* Wilson. 1944 86 146
- The effects of potassium cyanide; potassium arsenite; ethyl urethane; on respiration in *Pelomyxa carolinensis* 1944 87 138
- Page, Irvine H.** See R. G. Abell (abstract)..... 1941 81 293
- Pandazi, Andrew A.** See V. J. Wulff..... 1951 101 114
- Papandrea, D. N.** See A. A. Abramowitz..... 1944 86 1
- Parker, George H.** Hypersensitization of catfish melanophores to adrenalin by denervation (abstract)..... 1941 81 302
- Methods of estimating the effects of melanophore changes on animal coloration..... 1943 84 273

The organization of the melanophore system in bony fishes (abstract).....	1941	81	280
The responses of catfish melanophores to ergotamine.....	1941	81	163
Parkins, William M. See Richard G. Abell (abstract).....	1944	87	162
Parpart, Arthur K. Absence of a fine internal network in erythrocytes of elasmobranchs (abstract).....	1950	99	351
Lipo-protein complexes in the egg of <i>Arbacia</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	296
Parpart, A. K., E. R. Parpart and T. Dey. The relation between hemolysis and the potassium content of red cells (abstract).....	1951	101	200
Parpart, A. K., E. S. G. Barron and T. Dey. Are —SH groups involved in the penetration of glycerol into human red cells? (abstract).....	1947	93	199
Parpart, A. K., J. F. Hoffman and J. W. Green. The case against a correlation between flicker and metabolism of red cells (abstract).....	1951	101	212
Parpart, A. K. See James W. Green (abstract).....	1950	99	325
Payne, Fernandus. The cytology of the anterior pituitary in the fowl.....	1942	82	79
Pease, Daniel C. Hydrostatic pressure effects upon the spindle figure and chromosome movement: II. Experiments on the meiotic divisions of <i>Tradescantia</i> pollen mother-cells.....	1946	91	145
Peiss, C. N., and John Field. Respiratory metabolism of excised tissues of warm- and cold-adapted fishes.....	1950	99	213
Pendleton, Robert C. See Frederick R. Evans.....	1952	103	190
Pequegnat, Willis E. Inhibition of fertilization in <i>Arbacia</i> by blood extracts.....	1948	95	69
Perkins, John F., and William H. Johnson. Cooling as a stimulus to smooth muscle (abstract).....	1951	101	202
Perkins, J. F. See Rita Guttman (abstract).....	1952	103	302
See W. H. Johnson (abstract).....	1951	101	210
See W. H. Johnson (abstract).....	1952	103	286, 293
Perry, Albert S., Arnold M. Mattson and Annette J. Buckner. The mechanism of synergistic action of DMC with DDT against resistant house flies.....	1953	104	426
Perry, S. V. Studies on the rigor resulting from the thawing of frozen skeletal muscle (abstract).....	1949	97	270
Persky, Harold. Hippuric acid excretion in anxiety states (abstract).....	1948	95	246
Persky, H., and Marcia Gold. The choline acetylase and cholinesterase content of some invertebrate tissues (abstract).....	1948	95	278
Person, Philip, W. W. Wainio and Bertram Eichel. The separation and partial identification of the prosthetic groups of cytochrome oxidase and cytochrome <i>b</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	287
Pettingill, Olive. Phosphatase activity in the chloride cells in the gill of <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	224
Philips, F. S. Comparison of the respiratory rates of different regions of the chick blastoderm during early stages of development (abstract).....	1941	81	283

- Pierce, E. Lowe. The Chaetognatha of the west coast of Florida. 1951 100 206
- Pierce, E. Lowe. See George L. Clarke..... 1943 85 201
- Pierce, Madelene E., and Joanne E. Currier. The relation of the growth of oysters to different ecological conditions in Rand's Harbor (abstract)..... 1951 101 226
- Further studies on the growth of oysters under different ecological conditions in Rand's Harbor (abstract)..... 1952 103 306
- Pierce, Madelene E. See George C. Whiteley, Jr. (abstract)... 1949 97 250
- Pirovane, Louise A. See Valy Menkin (abstract)..... 1949 97 244
- Pitelka, Dorothy, and Charles B. Metz. The structure of the "neuromotor apparatus" of *Paramecium* as revealed by the electron microscope (abstract)..... 1952 103 282
- Pitelka, Dorothy R. See Charles B. Metz..... 1953 104 408
- Pitts, Marjorie W. See Marie J. Browne..... 1950 99 152
- Pitts, Robert F. See Marie J. Browne..... 1950 99 152
- Plough, H. H., Madelon R. Grimm and Martin L. Vogel. Plus and minus mutations in biochemical requirements in *Salmonella typhimurium* (abstract)..... 1949 97 221
- Podolsky, Betty. See John O. Hutchens (abstract)..... 1948 95 251
- Pollen, Richard. See Allan Scott (abstract)..... 1951 101 229
- Pomerat, C. M., and C. M. Weiss. The influence of texture and composition of surface on the attachment of sedentary marine organisms..... 1946 91 57
- Pomerat, C. M., and E. R. Reiner. The influence of surface angle and of light in the attachment of barnacles and of other sedentary organisms..... 1942 82 14
- Pope, Charlotte T. See Harold F. Blum (abstract)..... 1950 99 317
- Pratt, David M. Analysis of population development in *Daphnia* at different temperatures..... 1943 85 116
- Price, Judith P. See Harold F. Blum (abstract)..... 1949 97 232
- See H. F. Blum (abstract)..... 1950 99 317
- Proctor, Nathaniel K. The effects of calcium on isolated arthropod muscle fibers..... 1952 103 421
- Prosser, C. Ladd. Accumulation and distribution of radio-active material in goldfish (abstract)..... 1947 93 225
- An analysis of the action of acetylcholine on hearts, particularly in arthropods..... 1942 83 145
- Prosser, C. Ladd, and Charles L. Judson. Pharmacology of haemal vessels of *Stichopus californicus*..... 1952 102 249
- Prosser, C. Ladd, and G. L. Zimmerman. Comparative pharmacology of myogenic and neurogenic hearts (abstract)..... 1941 81 292
- Prosser, C. Ladd. The electrocardiogram of *Arenicola*..... 1950 98 254
- Provasoli, Luigi, S. H. Hutner and Albert Schatz. Streptomycin-induced chlorophyll-less races of *Euglena* (abstract). 1948 95 260
- Pryor, Carlton W., and Charles A. Leone. Serological comparisons of astacuran Crustacea..... 1952 103 433
- Pyle, Robert W. The histogenesis and cyclic phenomena of the sinus gland and X-organ in Crustacea..... 1943 85 87

R

Rabinovitch, M. See L. J. Junqueira (abstract).....	1948	95	243
Rahn, H. The distribution and development of the melanophore hormone in the pituitary of the chick (abstract).....	1941	81	281
Rakestraw, Norris W., and Theodor von Brand. Decomposition and regeneration of nitrogenous organic matter in sea water. VI. The effect of enzyme poisons.....	1947	92	110
Rakestraw, N. W. See T. von Brand	1941	81	63
	1942	83	273
Ralston, H. J. See B. Libet (abstract).....	1951	101	194
Rao, K. P. Rate of water propulsion in <i>Mytilus californianus</i> as a function of latitude.....	1953	104	171
Rapean, J. C. See Milton A. Miller.....	1948	94	143
Rattenbury, Joan C. Reproduction in <i>Phoronopsis viridis</i> . The annual cycle in the gonads; maturation and fertilization of the ovum.....	1953	104	182
Rawley, June. See F. R. Hunter (abstract).....	1948	95	255
See F. R. Hunter.....	1949	97	57
Ray, D. T. Dominant lethals induced by X-rays in sperm of the chalcidoid wasp, <i>Nasonia brevicornis</i> Ashmead (abstract) ..	1948	95	257
Recknagel, Richard O. See Karl M. Wilbur.....	1943	85	193
Redfield, Alfred C., and Charles M. Weiss. The resistance of metallic silver to marine fouling.....	1948	94	25
	1950	99	454
Reichart, R. See L. H. Kleinholz.....	1950	99	454
Reid, W. Malcolm. Glycogen depletion during starvation in the nemertean <i>Micruria leidyi</i> Verrill and its ecological significance.....	1950	99	469
Reiner, E. R. See C. M. Pomerat.....	1942	82	14
Reinhard, Edward G. An analysis of the effects of a sacculinid parasite on the external morphology of <i>Callinectes sapidus</i> Rathbun	1950	98	277
Experiments on the determination and differentiation of sex in the bopyrid <i>Stegophryxus hyptius</i> (Thompson).....	1949	96	17
Studies on the life history and host-parasite relationship of <i>Peltogaster paguri</i>	1942	83	401
Resnik, Robert A., and Irving M. Klotz. Sedimentation constant of hemerythrin (abstract).....	1951	101	227
Rhode, C. Martin. See W. R. Amberson (abstract).....	1944	87	161
Rice, Mary E. See George T. Scott (abstract).....	1949	97	260
Rice, Nolan E. <i>Pelomyxa carolinensis</i> (Wilson), or <i>Chaos chaos</i> (Linnaeus)?.....	1945	88	139
The culture of <i>Volvox aureus</i> Ehrenberg.....	1947	92	200
Rich, Alexander. Double refraction of flow studies on desoxypentose-nucleic acid (abstract).....	1950	99	336
Richards, A. Glenn. Studies on arthropod cuticle. VIII. The antennal cuticle of honeybees, with particular reference to the sense plates.....	1952	103	201

- Richards, A. Glenn, and Frances H. Korda. Studies on arthropod cuticle. II. Electron microscope studies of extracted cuticle..... 1948 94 212
- Richards, A. Glenn, and Laurence K. Cutkomp. Correlation between the possession of a chitinous cuticle and sensitivity to DDT..... 1946 90 97
- Rieser, Peter. Resistance of cell membranes to internal pressures (read by title only) (abstract)..... 1947 93 227
- Protoplasmic viscosity of muscle and nerve (abstract)..... 1949 97 245
- Rigdon, R. H. See H. H. Rostorfer..... 1947 92 23
- Ris, Hans. A quantitative study of anaphase movement in the aphid, *Tamalia*..... 1943 85 164
- The anaphase movement of chromosomes in the spermatocytes of the grasshopper..... 1949 96 90
- The structure of meiotic chromosomes in the grasshopper and its bearing on the nature of "chromomeres" and "lamp brush chromosomes"..... 1945 89 242
- Robbie, W. A. A comparison of the energy requirements of the sand dollar and sea urchin eggs (abstract)..... 1947 93 200
- Robinson, Edwin J., and Roberts Rugh. The reproductive processes of the fish, *Oryzias latipes*..... 1943 84 115
- Robinson, J. Courtland. See Harold F. Blum (abstract)..... 1949 97 232
- See H. F. Blum (abstract)..... 1950 99 342
- Roeder, Kenneth D. Movements of the thorax and potential changes in the thoracic muscles of insects during flight..... 1951 100 95
- Rogers, Edward F., and Ivor Cornman. The potency of rotenone and related compounds in inhibiting division of sea urchin eggs (abstract)..... 1951 101 227
- Rogers, E. F. See Ivor Cornman (abstract)..... 1951 101 208
- See Ivor Cornman (abstract)..... 1952 103 298
- Rogers-Talbert, R. The fungus *Lagenidium callinectes* (Couch 1942), on eggs of the blue crab, in Chesapeake Bay..... 1948 95 214
- Rogick, Mary Dora. Studies on freshwater Bryozoa. XVI. *Fredericella australensis*, var. *brownii*, var. *nov.*..... 1945 89 215
- Studies on marine Bryozoa. I. *Aecverrillia setigera* Hincks 1887..... 1945 89 201
- Studies on marine Bryozoa. II. *Barentsia laxa* Kirkpatrick 1890..... 1948 94 128
- Rogick, Mary Dora, and Hannah Croasdale. Studies on marine Bryozoa. III. Wood Hole region Bryozoa associated with algae..... 1949 96 32
- Studies on marine Bryozoa. IV. *Nolella blakei*, sp. nov..... 1949 97 158
- Rolander, Brita. See Claude A. Villce (abstract)..... 1950 99 365, 366
- Rollason, Grace Saunders. X-radiation of eggs of *Rana pipiens*.. 1949 97 169
- Romanoff, Alexis L., and Frederick Hayward. Changes in volume and physical properties of allantoic and amniotic fluids under normal and extreme temperatures..... 1943 84 141
- Hydrogen ion concentration of albumen and yolk in the developing avian egg..... 1944 87 223

Ronkin, R. R. Anomalous penetration of phosphate into gills of <i>Mytilus</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	319
Cytological studies on mucus formation and secretion in <i>Busycon</i>	1952	102	252
Fibrous ultra-structure in the hypo-branchial mucus of <i>Busycon</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	306
Ronkin, R. R., and E. Ronkin. Cytochemical studies on mucous epithelial cells (abstract).....	1951	101	228
Ronkin, R. R. <i>See</i> Metry Bacila (abstract).....	1952	103	296
Roofe, Paul G. Notes on the circulation in the yolk sac of the toadfish, <i>Opsanus tau</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	307
Root, R. W., and Laurence Irving. The effect of carbon dioxide and lactic acid on the oxygen-combining power of whole and of hemolyzed blood of the marine fish, <i>Tautoga onitis</i> Linn. 1943	84	207	
The equilibrium between hemoglobin and oxygen in whole and hemolyzed blood of the tautog, with a theory of the Haldane effect.....	1941	81	307
Rosenthal, Harold. Observations on reproduction of the poeciliid <i>Lebistes reticulatus</i> Peters.....	1952	102	30
Rosenthal, T. B. <i>See</i> A. I. Lansing (abstract).....	1949	97	263
<i>See</i> A. I. Lansing (abstract).....	1952	103	293
<i>See</i> J. Hillier (abstract).....	1952	103	294
Rostorfer, Howard H. The gas content in the swim bladder of the rock bass, <i>Ambloplites rupestris</i> , in relation to hydrostatic pressure.....	1942	82	138
Rostorfer, H. H., and H. H. Rigdon. The relation of blood oxygen transport to resistance to anoxia in chicks and ducklings. 1947	92	23	
Roth, Jay S. A comparative study of the ribonucleases of liver and kidney (abstract).....	1952	103	288
The action of crystalline ribonuclease on phosphate-labelled nucleic acid: a new assay method for ribonuclease (abstract) ..	1951	101	212
Roth, J. S., Alfred M. Elliott and Robert L. Hunter. Some observations on phosphate uptake by <i>Tetrahymena geleii</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	335
Roth, Jay S. <i>See</i> Herbert J. Eichel (abstract).....	1952	103	300
<i>See</i> H. J. Eichel.....	1953	104	351
<i>See</i> James W. Green (abstract).....	1950	99	358
Rothenberg, M. A. The ion permeability of the giant axon of the squid (abstract).....	1948	95	242
Rudenberg, F. Hermann. Exchange of radioactive calcium by unfertilized and fertilized <i>Arbacia</i> eggs, with or without jelly coats (abstract).....	1950	99	339
Rudzinska, M. A. A new peritrich from Woods Hole (abstract) 1947	93	200	
Rudzinska, Maria A., and Robert Chambers. The activity of the contractile vacuole in a suctorian, <i>Tokophrya infusionum</i> 1951	100	49	
Rugh, Roberts. Effect of X-ray radiations on squid larval trophisms	1950	98	247

- The effect of the adult anterior pituitary hormone on the tadpoles and the immature male frogs of the bull frog, *Rana catesbiana*..... 1946 90 291
- The X-irradiation of marine gametes. A study of the effects of irradiation at different levels on the germ cells of the clam, *Spisula* (formerly *Mactra*)..... 1953 104 197
- Rugh, Roberts.** See Edwin J. Robinson..... 1943 84 115
- Runnström, John.** See A. Monroy (abstract)..... 1950 99 339
- See Erik Vasseur (abstract)..... 1950 99 324
- Rush, G.** See E. Novitski..... 1949 97 150
- Rusk, Malcolm.** See Sears Crowell (abstract)..... 1950 99 357
- Ryan, F. J.** The time-temperature relation of different stages of development..... 1941 81 431

S

- Sabal, James.** See Paul A. Wright (abstract)..... 1952 103 312
- Sacktor, Bertram.** Some aspects of respiratory metabolism during metamorphosis of normal and DDT-resistant house flies, *Musca domestica* L..... 1951 100 229
- Saigh, Lorraine M.** See Frank A. Brown, Jr..... 1946 91 170
- Salvatore, Carlos Alberto.** Action of estrone and progesterone on nuclear volume. (Studied by applying the karyometric-statistical method)..... 1950 99 112
- Sanborn, Richard O.** See Carroll M. Williams (abstract)..... 1948 95 282
- Sandeen, Muriel, and Frank A. Brown, Jr.** The relationship between the state of distal retinal pigment and illumination in *Palaemonetes* (abstract)..... 1951 101 228
- Sandeen, Muriel I., Milton Fingerman and Frank A. Brown, Jr.** Responses of the distal retinal pigment of *Crago septempinosus* to changes in illumination (abstract)..... 1952 103 307
- Sandeen, Muriel I.** See Frank A. Brown, Jr. (abstract)..... 1952 103 297
- Sandoz, Mildred, and Sewell H. Hopkins.** Early life history of the oyster crab, *Pinnotheres ostreum* (Say)..... 1947 93 250
- Sandow, Alexander.** See Arthur J. Kahn (abstract)..... 1950 99 316
- Sarbahi, Daya Shankar.** Studies of the digestive tracts and the digestive enzymes of the goldfish, *Carassius auratus* L., and the large mouthed black bass, *Micropterus salmoides* Lacépède..... 1951 100 244
- Sawyer, Wilbur H.** See Carroll M. Williams..... 1943 84 263
- Sayles, Leonard P.** Implants, consisting of young buds, formed in anterior regeneration in *Clymenella*, plus the nerve cord of the adjacent old part (abstract)..... 1941 81 302
- Bud induced in *Clymenella torquata* by implants of nerve cord and neighboring tissues derived from the mid body region of worms of the same species..... 1942 82 154
- Schaeffer, Asa A.** *Chaos nobilis* Penard in permanent culture (abstract)..... 1941 81 303
- Schaeffel, M.** See E. Alfred Wolf (abstract)..... 1941 81 305

Scharrer, Berta. Neurosecretion. IV. Localization of neurosecretory cells in the central nervous system of <i>Limulus</i>	1941	81	96
Neurosecretion. XI. The effects of nerve section on the intercerebralis-cardiacum-allatum system of the insect <i>Leucophaea maderae</i>	1952	102	261
Further studies of the intercerebralis-cardiacum-allatum system of insects (abstract).....	1952	103	284
The prothoracic glands of <i>Leucophaea maderae</i> (Orthoptera). 1948	95	186	
Scharrer, Berta, and Ernst Scharrer. Neurosecretion. VI. A comparison between the intercerebralis-cardiacum-allatum system of the insects and the hypothalamo-hypophyseal system of the vertebrates.....	1944	87	242
Scharrer, Ernst. Neurosecretion. X. A relationship between the paraphysis and the paraventricular nucleus in the garter snake, <i>Thamnophis</i> sp.....	1951	101	106
The capillary bed of the central nervous system of certain invertebrates.....	1944	87	52
The neuro-hypophysis of elasmobranch fishes (abstract).....	1952	103	284
Schatz, Albert. See Luigi Provasoli (abstract).....	1948	95	260
Schechter, Victor. Ageing phenomena, and factors influencing the longevity of <i>Mactra</i> eggs (program title only).....	1941	81	283
Further studies on the egg cells of <i>Mactra</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	303
Survival of <i>Spisula</i> (<i>Mactra</i>) ova (abstract).....	1952	103	309
Scheer, Bradley T. The development of marine fouling communities.....	1945	89	103
Scheer, B. T. See Albert Tyler.....	1945	89	193
Schlesinger, A. H. See I. M. Klotz (abstract).....	1947	93	218
See I. M. Klotz.....	1948	94	40
Schmitt, Otto H. Use of extra-polar stimulus escape to measure nerve membrane characteristics (abstract).....	1949	97	246
Some low frequency characteristics of axoplasm and the nerve membrane (abstract).....	1950	99	344
Schneider, Lillian K. Population dynamics in <i>Escherichia coli</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	331
Schneider, Lillian K., and Helen Cross. A selective mechanism in <i>Escherichia coli</i> (abstract).....	1951	101	203
Schneirla, T. C. The army-ant behavior pattern: Nomad-statory relations in the swarms and the problem of migration.....	1945	88	166
Scholander, Per F., and L. van Dam. Composition of the swim-bladder gas in deep sea fishes.....	1953	104	75
Scholander, P. F., C. Lloyd Claff, C. T. Teng and V. Walters. Nitrogen tension in the swim-bladder of marine fishes in relation to depth.....	1951	101	178
Scholander, P. F., C. Lloyd Claff and S. L. Sveinsson. Respiratory studies of single cells:			
I. Methods.....	1952	102	157
II. Observations on the oxygen consumption in single protozoans.....	1952	102	178

- Scholander, P. F., C. Lloyd Claff, S. L. Sveinsson and Susan I. Scholander. Respiratory studies of single cells. III. Oxygen consumption during cell division..... 1952 102 185
- Scholander, P. F., Raymond Hock, Vladimir Walters and Laurence Irving. Adaptation to cold, in arctic and tropical mammals and birds, in relation to body temperature, insulation and basal metabolic rate..... 1950 99 259
- Scholander, P. F., Raymond Hock, V. Walters, Fred Johnson and L. Irving. Heat regulation in some arctic and tropical mammals and birds..... 1950 99 237
- Scholander, P. F., V. Walters, R. Hock and L. Irving. Body insulation of some arctic and tropical mammals and birds... 1950 99 225
- Scholander, Susan Irving. See P. F. Scholander..... 1952 102 185
- Schrader, Franz. Chromatin bridges and irregularity of mitotic coordination in the pentatomid *Peromatus notatus* Am. and Serv..... 1941 81 149
- Regular occurrence of heteroploidy in a group of Pentatomidae (Hemiptera)..... 1945 88 63
- Autosomal elimination and preferential segregation in the harlequin lobe of certain *Discocephalini* (Hemiptera)..... 1946 90 265
- The elimination of chromosomes in the meiotic divisions of *Brachystethus rubromaculatus* Dallas..... 1946 90 19
- Schrader, F. See Cecilie Leuchtenberger..... 1951 101 95
- Schrader, Sally Hughes-. A primitive coccid chromosome cycle in *Puto* sp..... 1944 87 167
- Schreiber, Giorgio. Statistical and physiological studies on interphase growth of nucleus..... 1949 97 187
- Schulman, Martin P., and George Wald. The valence of copper in hemocyanin (abstract)..... 1951 101 239
- Sclufer, Evelyn. Respiration of *Spisula* eggs (abstract)..... 1951 101 228
- Scott, Allan. Cytological analysis of the effects of cyanide and 4,6-dinitro-ortho-cresol on the mitotic phases in *Arbacia punctulata* (abstract)..... 1950 99 362
- Reversal of sex production in *Micromalthus*..... 1941 81 420
- The effect of low temperature and of hypotonicity on the morphology of the cleavage furrow in *Arbacia* eggs..... 1946 91 272
- Scott, A., and George LeBaron. Factors involved in the breakdown of the germinal vesicle in the eggs of *Chaetopterus pergamentaceus* (abstract)..... 1950 99 363
- Scott, A., and Howard Fox. Cleavage synchrony in individual embryos and in populations of embryos of *Arbacia punctulata* (abstract)..... 1952 103 288
- Scott, A., and Richard Pollen. The effect of calcium and temperature on furrowing in *Arbacia* (abstract)..... 1951 101 229
- Scott, Dwight B. McNair. The oxidative pathway of carbohydrate metabolism in *Escherichia coli* (abstract)..... 1952 103 287
- Scott, George T. and Mary E. Rice. Influence of glycolysis on potassium and sodium content of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and the egg of *Arbacia punctulata* (abstract)..... 1949 97 260

Scott, G. T., and Hugh R. Hayward. Influence of the glycolytic inhibitor iodoacetic acid on ageing and on the potassium and sodium content of the egg cells of <i>Mactra solidissima</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	363
Scott, G. T., and Marc Jacobson. The influence of glycolytic factors on the potassium and sodium content of the yeast cell (abstract).....	1950	99	319
Scott, G. T., Hugh R. Hayward and William T. Andrus. The prevention of the iodoacetate effect on the potassium and sodium content of <i>Ulva lactuca</i> by photosynthesis (abstract).....	1952	103	308
The rate and extent of exchange of K^{42} with cellular K^{40} in <i>Ulva lactuca</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	308
Scott, Sr. Florence Marie. The developmental history of <i>Amaroccium constellatum</i> :			
I. Early embryonic development.....	1945	88	126
II. Organogenesis of the larval action system.....	1946	91	66
III. Metamorphosis.....	1952	103	226
Scrimshaw, Nevin S. Embryonic growth in the viviparous poeciliid <i>Heterandria formosa</i>	1944	87	37
Embryonic development in poeciliid fishes.....	1945	88	233
Scudamore, Harold H. Factors influencing molting and sexual cycles in the crayfish.....	1948	95	229
Scudder, Charles. See Peter R. Morrison.....	1951	101	171
Sealander, John A., Jr. Body temperatures of white-footed mice in relation to environmental temperature and to heat and cold stress.....	1953	104	87
Seaman, Gerald R. Dependence of ciliary action upon acetylcholine esterase activity (abstract).....	1950	99	347
The presence of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in the ciliate, <i>Colpidium campylum</i>	1949	96	257
Seaman, G. R., and B. O'Malley. Adaptive utilization of sucrose by the ciliate, <i>Colpidium campylum</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	261
Seaman, G. R., and Robert K. Houlihan. Effects of various acids on enzyme systems in <i>Colpidium campylum</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	246
Seaman, G. R. See Charles G. Wilber (abstract).....	1947	93	214, 228
See Charles G. Wilber (abstract).....	1948	94	29
Sedar, Albert W., and Donald F. Wilson. Electron microscope studies on the normal and colchicized mitotic figures of the onion root tip (<i>Allium cepa</i>).....	1951	100	107
Seegmiller, J. E. See E. S. G. Barron.....	1948	94	267
Shallek, William. The vertical migration of the copepod <i>Acartia tonsa</i> under controlled illumination.....	1942	82	112
The reaction of certain Crustacea to direct and to diffused light.....	1943	84	98
The glycogen content of some invertebrate nerves (abstract).....	1949	97	252
Shanes, Abraham M. Current, voltage, and resistance characteristics of injured nerves (abstract).....	1944	87	158
Electrical changes in crab nerve in relation to potassium movement (abstract).....	1949	97	247

- The effect of "stabilizing" and "unstabilizing" agents in relation to the metabolic mechanism supporting the resting potential of nerve (abstract)..... 1948 95 245
- Potassium movement in relation to drug and ion action in nerve (abstract)..... 1950 99 309
- Shanes, A. M., and T. J. de Kornfeld.** Some spectro-photometric observations on invertebrate nerves and their extracts (abstract)..... 1950 99 327
- Shanklin, D. R.** The technique of photomicroscopy with the Polaroid Land camera (abstract)..... 1952 103 308
- Shanklin, D. R., and Philip B. Armstrong.** The osmotic behavior and anatomy of the *Fundulus* chorion (abstract).... 1952 103 295
- Shanklin, D. R.** See P. B. Armstrong (abstract)..... 1952 103 291
- Shapiro, Herbert.** Metabolism and fertilization in the starfish egg (abstract)..... 1941 81 278
- Retardation of cell division by vitamin C in physiological concentrations..... 1948 94 79
- Shaver, J. R.** An experimental study of the "second factor" in artificial parthenogenesis in the frog egg (abstract)..... 1948 94 78
- The occurrence of twinning in *Fundulus heteroclitus* after centrifugation (abstract)..... 1951 101 201
- Shaver, J. R., and Susumo Ito.** The effect of centrifugation and low temperature on the development of *Fundulus heteroclitus* (abstract)..... 1952 103 309
- Shaver, J. R., S. Subtelny and A. Wania.** Studies on initiation of cleavage in frog eggs (abstract)..... 1952 103 282
- Shaw, Samuel N., and Julian M. Tobias.** Preliminary measurements of birefringence changes due to electrical polarization of isolated squid giant axons (abstract)..... 1951 101 229
- Shen, W. D.** Chloride content of frog muscle (abstract)..... 1949 97 248
- Sheppard, C. W., and W. R. Martin.** Studies of the kinetics of potassium exchange between cells and plasma of canine blood, *in vitro*, using K^{42} (abstract)..... 1948 95 287
- Sheppard, C. W.** The disturbance by X-rays of selective potassium accumulation in human erythrocytes (abstract)..... 1950 99 310
- Sherman, F. G.** The effect of temperature change on the oxygen consumption of yeast (abstract)..... 1947 93 227
- Short, Robert B.** Observations on the giant amoeba, *A. carolinensis* Wilson, 1900..... 1946 90 8
- Shutts, James Hervey.** An electron microscope study of the egg membranes of *Melanoplus differentialis* Thomas..... 1949 97 100
- Silberger, Julius, and Francis Haxo.** Aqueous chlorophyll preparations from blue-green algae (abstract)..... 1950 99 364
- Skoog, Folke.** Chemical induction of bud formation in plant tissues (abstract)..... 1949 97 268
- Slane, G. M.** See Charles G. Wilber (abstract)..... 1951 101 234
- Slater, Anne M.** See David R. Goddard (abstract)..... 1947 93 227
- Slater, John V.** Effect of pH on "resting" *Tetrahymena* (abstract)..... 1952 103 310

Slater, J. V. <i>See</i> A. M. Elliott (abstract).....	1952	103	301
Slaughter, J. C. <i>See</i> Titus C. Evans (abstract).....	1941	81	282, 291
Slifkin, Miriam, and John T. Bonner. The effect of salts and organic solutes on the migration time of the slime mold <i>Dicystostelium discoideum</i>	1952	102	273
Slobodiansky, Evelyn. <i>See</i> Milton Levy (abstract).....	1948	95	240
Slocombe, Alan G. <i>See</i> John H. Welsh.....	1952	102	48
Smith, Dietrich C., and Frances C. Brown. The effect of parrot fish thyroid extract on the respiratory metabolism of the white rat.....	1952	102	278
Smith, F. G. Walton. Effect of water currents upon the attachment and growth of barnacles.....	1946	90	51
Surface illumination and barnacle attachment.....	1948	94	33
Smith, Lynwood B. <i>See</i> Marshall E. Smith.....	1949	96	233
Smith, Marshall E., and L. B. Smith. Piperazine dihydrochloride and glycylglycine as non-toxic buffers in distilled water and in sea water.....	1949	96	233
Smith, Ralph I. The action of electrical stimulation and of certain drugs on cardiac nerves of the crab <i>Cancer irroratus</i> . The role of the sinus gland in retinal pigment migration in grapsoid crabs.....	1947	93	72
Smith, R. Dale. <i>See</i> W. R. Amberson (abstract).....	1949	97	231
<i>See</i> W. R. Amberson (abstract).....	1950	99	314
Smith, Stuart W. Separation and characterization of neurosecretory material from <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i> (abstract)...	1950	99	371
Smythe, M. P. <i>See</i> A. K. Kelteh (abstract).....	1951	101	220
Snedecor, James. <i>See</i> Alfred M. Lucas (abstract).....	1941	81	290
Solomon, A. K. <i>See</i> R. K. Crane (abstract).....	1948	95	248
Solomon, Sidney, and Julian M. Tobias. Changes in light emerging from the squid giant axon during activity: use of an intra-axonal light source (abstract).....	1951	101	213
Influence of direct current on the long axis distribution of potassium, calcium and sodium in dog nerve (abstract).....	1951	101	198
Preliminary observations on squid axon structure. Light scattering properties using an intracellular light source and mechanical prod (abstract).....	1950	99	345
Sonneborn, T. M., and Ruth V. Dippell. Sexual isolation, mating types and sexual responses to diverse conditions in variety #4 <i>Paramecium aurelia</i>	1943	85	36
Sonnenblick, B. P. Reduction of neo-tetrazolium chloride by X-radiated root-tip cells of <i>Allium</i> (abstract).....	1951	101	230
Sotavalta, Olavi. Recordings of high wing stroke and thoracic vibration frequency in some midges.....	1953	104	439
Speidel, Carl Caskey. Reactions of cells in frog tadpoles to implants of tantalum (abstract).....	1949	97	223
Balantidial infection in tadpoles as recorded by cine-photomicrography (abstract).....	1952	103	285

- Spiegelman, Sol and Florence Moog.** On the interpretation of rates of regeneration in *Tubularia* and the significance of the independence of mass and time..... 1944 87 227
 A comparison of the effects of cyanide and of azide on the development of frogs' eggs..... 1945 89 122
- Spiegelman, S., and H. Burr Steinbach.** Substrate-enzyme orientation during embryonic development..... 1945 88 254
- Spikes, John D.** Prezone phenomenon in sperm agglutination... 1949 97 95
- Spoor, W. A.** A quantitative study of the relationship between the activity and oxygen consumption of the goldfish and its application to the measurement of respiratory metabolism in fishes..... 1946 91 312
- Sprague, Lucian.** *See* John E. Cushing..... 1952 103 328
- Spratt, Nelson T., Jr.** Nutritional requirements of the early chick embryo. III. The metabolic basis of morphogenesis and differentiation as revealed by the use of inhibitors..... 1950 99 120
- Stacy, Emily M.** *See* Victor A. Greulach..... 1951 101 285
- Stadler, David R.** Chemotropism in *Rhizopus nigricans*:
 I. The staling reaction (abstract)..... 1951 101 199
 II. The action of plant juices..... 1953 104 100
- Stauber, Leslie A.** *Pinnotheres ostreum*, parasitic on the American oyster *Ostrea (Gryphaea) virginica*..... 1945 88 269
 The fate of india ink injected intracardially into the oyster, *O. virginica* Gmelin..... 1950 98 227
- Steinbach, H. Burr.** Temperature coefficients of apyrase systems from muscles of different animals (abstract)..... 1948 95 287
- Steinbach, H. B.** *See* S. Spiegelman..... 1945 88 254
- Steinberg, D.** *See* Claude A. Viltee (abstract)..... 1950 99 322
- Stekler, Burton L.** The use of diethyl-stilbestrol in the production of eye mutations in *Drosophila* (abstract)..... 1948 95 258
- Stekler, B. L.** *See* Rudolph T. Kempton (abstract)..... 1947 93 197
- Stephens, Grover C.** The control of cement gland development in the crayfish *Cambarus*..... 1952 103 242
- Stephens, G. C.** *See* F. A. Brown, Jr..... 1951 101 71
- Steward, F. C., and F. K. Millar.** The role of growth and metabolism in iron accumulation in plant cells (abstract)..... 1950 99 309
- Stewart, Dorothy R., and M. H. Jacobs.** The role of carbonic anhydrase in the catalysis of ionic exchanges by bicarbonates (abstract)..... 1941 81 294
- Stewart, D. R.** *See* M. H. Jacobs (abstract)..... 1941 81 294
- Stewart, Peter.** An experimental method for rapid determination of extra-polar potential distribution in nerve (abstract)..... 1949 97 249
 Progressive changes in the nerve membrane admittance after dissection (abstract)..... 1950 99 344
- St. George, Robert C. C.** Photosensitive pigment of the squid retina (abstract)..... 1949 97 248
- Stone, Frederick L.** The problem of differences of offspring in reciprocal crosses of *Drosophila*..... 1947 93 102

Stoudt, Carolyn M. See M. H. Jacobs (abstract).....	1949	97	228
<i>See</i> W. R. Amberson (abstract).....	1950	99	314
Strain, Harold H. Hopkinsiaxanthin, a xanthophyll of the sea slug.....	1949	97	206
Strain, H. H., Winston M. Manning and Garrett Hardin. Xanthophylls and carotenes of diatoms, brown algae, dinoflagellates and sea anemones.....	1944	86	169
Straus, William L. A study of the development of the fin and trunk musculature in elasmobranch fishes (abstract).....	1950	99	364
Strittmatter, C. F. — <i>See</i> A. K. Keltch (abstract).....	1949	97	242
<i>See</i> G. H. A. Clowes (abstract).....	1949	97	234
Strittmatter, C. F., E. G. Ball and Octavia Cooper. Glycolytic activity in the swim-bladder gland (abstract).....	1952	103	317
Strittmatter, Philipp. <i>See</i> A. K. Keltch (abstract).....	1950	99	334
<i>See</i> G. H. A. Clowes (abstract).....	1950	99	335
Strittmatter, Philipp, A. K. Keltch, C. P. Walters and G. H. A. Clowes. Oxidative phosphorylation by a cell-free, particulate enzyme system derived from fertilized <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract).....	1950	99	333
Strout, Phyllis. <i>See</i> Francis Haxo (abstract).....	1950	99	360
Stunkard, Horace W. Larval trematodes from the planarian <i>Dugesia tigrinum</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	347
Microphallid meta-cercariae encysted in <i>Limulus polyphemus</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	347
Observations on the morphology and life history of <i>Microphallus limuli</i> sp.nov. (Trematoda: Microphallidae).....	1951	101	307
Further observations on <i>Cercaria parvicaudata</i> , Stunkard and Shaw, 1931.....	1950	99	136
Specificity and host relations in the trematode genus <i>Zoogonous</i> . 1941.....	81	205	
The morphology and life history of the digenetic trematode <i>Zoogonoides laevis</i> Linton, 1940.....	1943	85	227
Stunkard, H. W., and C. H. Willey. Pathology and immunity to infection with heterophyid trematodes (abstract).....	1941	81	279
Stunkard, H. W., and John O. Corliss. New species of <i>Syndesmis</i> and a revision of the family <i>Umagillidae</i> Wahl, 1910 (<i>Turbellaria</i> : <i>Rhabdocoela</i>).....	1951	101	319
Subtelny, S. <i>See</i> J. R. Shaver (abstract).....	1952	103	282
Sugiyama, Masao. Re-fertilization of the fertilized eggs of the sea urchin.....	1951	101	335
Physiological analysis of the cortical response of the sea urchin egg to stimulating reagents:			
I. Response to sodium choleinate and wasp venom.....	1953	104	210
II. The propagating or non-propagating nature of the cortical changes induced by various reagents.....	1953	104	216
Sullivan, Robert L. <i>See</i> Daniel S. Grosch.....	1952	102	128
Sumner, F. B. A further report upon the effects of visual environment on the melanin content of fishes.....	1943	84	195
Sumner, F. B., and Peter Duodoroff. An improved method of assaying melanin in fishes.....	1943	84	187

- Sumner, F. B., and Urless N. Lanham. Studies of the respiratory metabolism of warm and cool spring fishes..... 1942 82 313
- Sussman, Alfred S. Tyrosinase and the respiration of pupae of *Platysamia cecropia* L..... 1952 102 39
- Sussman, M. An analysis of the aggregation stage in the development of the slime molds, Dictyosteliaceae. II. Aggregative center formation by mixtures of *D. discoideum* wild type and aggregateless variants..... 1952 103 446
- Sussman, M., and Elisabeth Nöel. An analysis of the aggregation stage in the development of the slime molds Dictyosteliaceae. I. The populational distribution of the capacity to initiate aggregation..... 1952 103 259
- Sveinsson, S. L. See P. F. Scholander..... 1952 102 157, 178, 185
- Sze, L. C. Respiratory gradients in *Tubularia*..... 1953 104 109
- Szent-Gyorgyi, Albert. Free energy relations and contraction of actomyosin..... 1949 96 140
- Thermo-dynamic theory of the contraction of actomyosin (abstract)..... 1948 95 285
- Szent-Gyorgyi, A. See M. Borbiero..... 1949 96 162
- Szent-Gyorgyi, Andrew G. Investigation on muscle fibers (abstract)..... 1949 97 226

T

- Tahmisian, Theodore Newton. See J. H. Bodine..... 1943 85 157
- See C. Lloyd Claff (abstract)..... 1948 95 253
- Tamm, Igor. Agglutination of fish and turtle erythrocytes by viruses..... 1952 102 149
- Tarr, Elizabeth. See George Wald (abstract)..... 1948 95 249
- Tatum, E. L. See W. J. van Wagendonk..... 1942 83 137
- Taub, Rae. See John H. Welsh..... 1948 95 346
- Taylor, I. M., and J. M. Weller. Studies on the permeability of human erythrocytes to potassium (abstract)..... 1950 99 311
- Taylor, Kenneth M. See E. D. Goldberg..... 1951 101 84
- Taylor, M. F. J. See J. F. Manery (abstract)..... 1950 99 312
- Taylor, William Randolph. Reproduction of *Dudresnaya crassa* Howe..... 1950 99 272
- Teng, C. T. See P. F. Scholander..... 1951 101 178
- Te Winkel, L. E. Intermotome connections in early embryos of *Mustelus canis* (abstract)..... 1948 95 270
- Notes on ovulation, ova, and early development in the smooth dogfish, *Mustelus canis*..... 1950 99 474
- Structures concerned with yolk absorption in *Squalus acanthias* (abstract)..... 1941 81 292
- Thienes, C. H. See C. H. Ellis..... 1942 83 334
- Thimann, Kenneth V. Plant hormones, growth and respiration. 1949 96 296
- Thivy, Francesca. A new species of *Ectochoete* (Huber) Wille from Woods Hole, Mass..... 1942 83 97
- New records of some marine Chaetophoraceae and Chaetosphaeridiaceae for North America..... 1943 85 244

Thomas, Lyell J., Jr. See Clifford V. Harding (abstract).....	1949	97	241
Thomas, L. J., Jr. A blood anti-coagulant from surf clams (abstract).....	1951	101	230
Tietze, F. See Irving M. Klotz (abstract).....	1947	93	218
See I. M. Klotz.....	1948	94	40
See I. M. Klotz (abstract).....	1948	95	275
Tobias, Julian M. Electrically induced optical and dimensional changes in single axons, including that of the squid. Preliminary observations on ion effects (abstract).....	1950	99	345
Tobias, J. M., and J. J. Kollros. Loci of action of DDT in the cockroach, <i>Periplaneta americana</i>	1946	91	247
Tobias, J. M. See Samuel N. Shaw (abstract).....	1951	101	229
See Shirley H. Bryant (abstract).....	1951	101	205
See Sidney Solomon (abstract).....	1950	99	345
See Sidney Solomon (abstract).....	1951	101	198, 205, 213, 229
Topping, Francis, and John L. Fuller. The accommodation of some marine invertebrates to reduced osmotic pressures....	1942	82	372
Trager, William. Studies on conditions affecting the survival <i>in vitro</i> of a malarial parasite, <i>Plasmodium lophurae</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	284
The relation between the excystation of an apistome ciliate, <i>Gymnodinoides</i> sp., and the molting of its crustacean host, <i>Uca pugnax</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	295
Trinkaus, J. P. Properties of the surface coat in embryos of <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	271
Significance of the periblast in epiboly of the <i>Fundulus</i> egg (abstract).....	1949	97	249
Significance of the periblast in teleost gastrulation (abstract). ..	1951	101	201
Trinkaus, J. P., and Rosemary Gilmartin. Behavior of the surface gel layer of the <i>Fundulus</i> egg during epiboly (abstract) ..	1949	97	250
Tsui, Cheng. See Folke Skoog (abstract).....	1949	97	268
Turner, C. L. Sexual dimorphism in the pectoral fin of <i>Gambusia</i> and the induction of the male character in the female by androgenetic hormones.....	1942	83	389
The regulation of spontaneous structural anomalies in <i>Pelmatohydra oligactis</i>	1952	103	104
The reproductive potential of a single clone of <i>Pelmatohydra oligactis</i>	1950	99	285
Twomey, Mary E. F. See Charles G. Wilber (abstract).....	1947	93	211
Tyler, Albert. Extension of the functional life span of spermatozoa by amino acids and peptides (abstract).....	1950	99	324
Fertilizin of <i>Nereis limbata</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	271
Natural hetero-agglutinins in the body fluids and seminal fluids of various invertebrates.....	1946	90	213
Prolongation of life span of sea urchin spermatozoa and improvement of the fertilization reaction, by treatment of spermatozoa and eggs with metal-chelating agents (amino acids; Versene; DEDTC; oxine; cupron).....	1953	104	224

- The role of fertilizin in the fertilization of eggs of the sea urchin and other animals..... 1941 81 190
- Tyler A., and Bradley T. Scheer.** Natural hetero-agglutinins in the serum of the spiny lobster, *Panulirus interruptus*. II. Chemical and antigenic relation to blood proteins..... 1945 89 193
- Tyler, A., and K. O'Melveny.** The role of antifertilizin in the fertilization of sea urchin eggs..... 1941 81 364

U

- Urchel, Harold C.** See John T. Bonner (abstract)..... 1951 101 194

V

- Vallowe, Henry H.** Some physiological aspects of reproduction in *Niphophorus maculatus*..... 1953 104 240
- van Dam, L.** See P. F. Scholander..... 1953 104 75
- van Wagtenonk, W. J., F. A. Furman, E. L. Tatum and J. Field II.** Triturus toxin: Chemical nature and effects on tissue respiration and glycolysis..... 1942 83 137
- Vasseur, Erik, Elsa Wicklund and John Runnström.** Respiration and fertilizing capacity of sea urchin sperm in presence of serum albumin and jelly coat solution (abstract)..... 1950 99 324
- Velick, S. F.** The effect of centrifugation upon the oxygen consumption of *Arbacia* eggs (abstract)..... 1941 81 303
- Vernberg, F. John, and Irving E. Gray.** A comparative study of the respiratory metabolism of excised brain tissue of marine teleosts 1953 104 445
- Villee, Claude A.** An analysis of d-amino acid oxidase in invertebrate tissues (abstract)..... 1947 93 220
- A quantitative study of phenocopy with monochromatic ultraviolet irradiation..... 1947 92 1
- A study of nucleoproteins from invertebrate tissues (abstract). 1947 93 220
- Villee, Claude A., and Dorothy T. Balzer.** Phosphorus metabolism in developing sea urchin embryos as a function of temperature (abstract)..... 1951 101 231
- Studies on the metabolism of foetal and placental tissues (abstract)..... 1951 101 195
- Villee, Claude A., and Harold B. Bissell.** Nucleic acids as growth factors in *Drosophila* (abstract)..... 1947 93 213
- Villee, Claude A., and William R. Duryee.** Studies of phosphorus metabolism in ovarian eggs of the salamander *T. pyrrhogaster* (abstract)..... 1951 101 231
- Villee, C. A., E. Leonard and A. Rich.** Studies in nucleoproteins from marine invertebrates (abstract)..... 1948 95 280
- Villee, C. A., K. Linderström-Lang, M. Otteson, C. B. Anfinsen and D. Steinberg.** The enzymatic conversion of ovalbumin to plakalbumin (abstract)..... 1950 99 322

Villee, C. A., M. Lowens, M. Gordon, E. Leonard and A. Rich.			
The incorporation of P^{32} into the nucleoproteins and phosphoproteins of developing Arbacia embryos (abstract).....	1948	95	279
Villee, C. A., Robert Lichtenstein, Neal Nathanson and Brita Rolander.			
Phosphorus metabolism in embryonic and adult invertebrate tissues (abstract).....	1950	99	366
Studies of the carbohydrate metabolism of invertebrate tissues <i>in vitro</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	365
Villee, C. A., Vivien White and A. Baird Hastings.			
Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in mammalian muscle (abstract) ..	1950	99	312
Villee, Claude A.			
Studies of the metabolism of normal and mutant imaginal discs of <i>Drosophila</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	228
Villee, C. A. See Dorothy T. Balzer (abstract).....	1951	101	204
Vishniac, Wolf, Roy Kisiuk and Seymour H. Hutner.			
Ionic balance required by some marine micro-organisms and effect of quaternary ammonium ions (abstract).....	1950	99	328
Vogel, Martin L. See H. H. Plough (abstract).....	1949	97	221

W

Waidzunus, Richard J. See Robert J. Menzies.....	1948	95	107
Wainio, Walter W., S. Cooperstein, S. Kollen and B. Eichel.			
Preparation of a soluble cytochrome oxidase (abstract)....	1947	93	214
Wainio, W. W. See Bertram Eichel (abstract).....	1948	95	239
See Bertram Eichel (abstract).....	1952	103	300
See Philip Person (abstract).....	1952	103	287
Wait, Robert B.			
The action of acetylcholine on the isolated heart of <i>Venus mercenaria</i>	1943	85	79
Wald, George, Neal Nathanson, William P. Jencks and Elizabeth Tarr.			
Crustacyanin, the blue carotenoid-protein of the lobster shell (abstract).....	1948	95	249
Wald, G. See Martin P. Schulman (abstract).....	1951	101	239
See Robert C. C. St. George (abstract).....	1949	97	248
Walford, Lionel A.			
A new graphic method of describing growth of animals.....	1946	90	141
Walker, Theodore J. See Edward D. Goldberg.....	1951	101	274
Walters, C. P. See A. K. Kelch (abstract).....	1947	93	196
See A. K. Kelch (abstract).....	1949	97	242
See A. K. Kelch (abstract).....	1950	99	334
See G. H. A. Clowes (abstract).....	1949	97	234
See G. H. A. Clowes (abstract).....	1950	99	333, 335
See G. H. A. Clowes (abstract).....	1951	101	219, 220
Walters, Vladimir. See P. F. Scholander.....	1950	99	225, 237, 259
See P. F. Scholander.....	1951	101	178
Wania, A. See J. R. Shaver (abstract).....	1952	103	282
Warner, Robert C., and Ione Weber.			
Preparation and properties of the conalbumin of egg white (abstract).....	1950	99	323
Warner, R. C., and Milton Levy.			
Kinetics of denaturation of several proteins (abstract).....	1950	99	336

Warner, Robert C. See Milton Levy (abstract).....	1950	99	337
Wasserman, E. See George W. Hunter, III (abstract).....	1941	81	300
Waterman, A. Ectodermization of the larva of <i>Arbacia</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	304
Watterson, Ray L. Asexual reproduction in the colonial tunicate <i>Botryllus schlosseri</i> (Pallas) Savigny, with special reference to the developmental history of intersiphonal bands of pigment cells.....	1945	88	71
Neural tube extirpation in <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i> and resultant neural arch defects (abstract).....	1952	103	310
Some aspects of pigment deposition in feather germs of chick embryos (abstract).....	1941	81	304
The glycogen body as a derivative of the avian neural tube (abstract).....	1952	103	289
Webb, H. Marguerite, and Frank A. Brown, Jr. Diurnal rhythm in the controlling mechanism of distal retinal pigment of <i>Palaemonetes</i> (abstract).....	1951	101	231
Webb, H. M., F. A. Brown, Jr. and Robert C. Graves. The influence of light intensity and temperature on chromatophores of <i>Palaemonetes vulgaris</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	310
Webb, H. M. See F. A. Brown, Jr. (abstract).....	1952	103	297
Weber, Ione. See Robert C. Warner (abstract).....	1950	99	323
Weber, Neal A. Binary anterior ocelli in ants.....	1947	93	112
Weisel, George F. The comparative effects of teleost and beef pituitary on chromatophores of cold blooded vertebrates....	1950	99	487
Weisel, G. F. See Edgar A. Lazo-Wasem.....	1952	102	25
Weiss, Charles M. Seasonal and annual variations in the attachment and survival of barnacle cyprids.....	1948	94	236
The comparative tolerances of some fouling organisms to copper and mercury.....	1947	93	56
The effect of illumination and stage of tide on the attachment of barnacle cyprids.....	1947	93	240
Weiss, C. M. See Alfred C. Redfield.....	1948	94	25
Weiss, Paul. Evidence of perpetual proximo-distal growth of nerve fibers (abstract).....	1944	87	160
Weisz, Paul B. Homoplastic grafting in <i>Stentor coeruleus</i>	1951	100	116
Multiconjugation in <i>Blepharisma</i>	1950	98	242
Phosphatases in normal and reorganizing <i>Stentors</i>	1949	97	108
The space-time pattern of segment formation in <i>Artemia salina</i>	1946	91	119
Weller, J. M. See I. M. Taylor (abstract).....	1950	99	311
Wells, Patrick H., and Arthur C. Giese. Photo-reactivation of ultraviolet light injury in gametes of the sea urchin <i>Strongylocentrotus purpuratus</i>	1950	99	163
Wells, P. H. See Arthur C. Giese.....	1952	103	336
Welsh, John H., and Alan G. Slocombe. The mechanism of action of acetylcholine on the Venus heart.....	1952	102	48
Welsh, J. E., and Rae Taub. The action of choline and related compounds on the heart of <i>Venus mercenaria</i>	1948	95	346
Welsh, J. E. See Dorothy E. Bliss.....	1952	103	157

Wenrich, D. H. Observations on the food habits of <i>Entamoeba muris</i> and <i>E. ranarum</i>	1941	81	324
West, William L. See J. H. Bodine.....	1952	102	16
<i>See</i> J. H. Bodine.....	1953	104	1
Westfall, Jane A. See Charles B. Metz.....	1953	104	408
Whedon, W. Forest. See Milton A. Miller.....	1948	94	143
Wheeler, Ambrose J. Temporal variations in histological appearance of thyroid and pituitary of salamanders treated with thyroid inhibitors.....	1953	104	250
Whisenand, Alice. See Edward D. Goldberg.....	1951	101	274
Whitaker, Douglas M. Ultraviolet light and the development of <i>Fucus</i> eggs as affected by auxin and pH.....	1942	82	127
Whitaker, D. M., and W. E. Berg. The development of <i>Fucus</i> eggs in concentration gradients: a new method for establishing steep gradients across living cells.....	1944	86	125
White, John D. See W. L. Dolley, Jr.....	1951	100	84, 90
White, Vivien. See Claude A. Vilce (abstract).....	1950	99	312
White, W. See E. L. Chambers (abstract).....	1948	95	252
White, William E. See E. L. Chambers (abstract).....	1949	97	225
Whiteley, A. See E. L. Chambers (abstract).....	1948	95	263
Whiteley, George C., Jr. Preliminary study of factors influencing distribution of bottom fauna in two narrow arms of Buzzards Bay (abstract).....	1949	97	250
Whiting, Anna R. Androgenetic males and X-ray induced cytoplasmic injury (abstract).....	1947	93	200
Dominant lethality and correlated chromosome effects in <i>Habrobracon</i> eggs X-rayed in diplotene and in late metaphase I...	1945	89	61
Incidence and origin of androgenetic males in X-rayed <i>Habrobracon</i> eggs.....	1948	95	354
Method of origin of androgenetic males in <i>Habrobracon</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	259
X-rays and cytoplasmic injury in <i>Habrobracon</i> eggs.....	1949	97	210
Whiting, P. W. A strongly intersexual female in <i>Habrobracon</i> ..	1946	91	243
Intersexual females and intersexuality in <i>Habrobracon</i>	1943	85	238
Spermatogenesis in sphecoiid wasps (abstract).....	1947	93	218
Do genes exist? (abstract).....	1948	95	257
Whiting, P. W., and Bertina M. Blaugh. The genetic block to free oviposition in the chalcicoid wasp, <i>Melittobia</i> sp.-c (abstract).....	1948	95	243
Whiting, P. W. See Marion E. Kayhart (abstract).....	1949	97	344
Wichterman, Ralph. Action of X-rays on mating types and conjugation of <i>Paramecium bursaria</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	201
A simple method for obtaining large numbers of fission stages of <i>Paramecium</i> and certain other negatively geotropic ciliates (abstract).....	1950	99	366
Mating types and conjugation of four different races of <i>P. calkinsi</i> and the effect of X-rays on the mating reaction (abstract).....	1948	95	271

- Occurrence of a new variety containing two opposite mating types of *P. calkinsi* as found in water of high salinity content (abstract)..... 1950 99 366
- Studies on zoöchlorellae-free *P. bursaria* (abstract)..... 1941 81 304
- The biological effects of X-rays on mating types and conjugation of *P. bursaria*..... 1948 94 113
- The effects of X-rays upon conjugant and vegetative stages of *P. calkinsi* (abstract)..... 1951 101 232
- The effects of X-rays upon dividing and non-dividing cells: *P. caudatum* (abstract)..... 1951 101 232
- The hydrogen ion concentration in the cultivation and growth of eight species of *Paramecium* (abstract)..... 1948 95 272
- Wichterman, Ralph, and Frank H. J. Figge.** Environmental factors concerned with the lethality of X-rays in *Paramecium* (abstract)..... 1952 103 311
- Wichterman, Ralph.** See F. H. J. Figge (abstract)..... 1952 103 302
- Wicklund, Elsa.** See Erik Vasseur (abstract)..... 1950 99 324
- Wiercinski, Floyd J.** Activity of chromatophores in the integument of the squid (abstract)..... 1951 101 233
- An experimental study of intracellular pH in the *Arbacia* egg (abstract)..... 1941 81 305
- An experimental study of protoplasmic pH determination. I. Amoebae and *Arbacia punctulata*..... 1944 86 98
- pH determinations in the giant nerve fiber of the squid (abstract)..... 1951 101 233
- Wiercinski, F. J.** See B. A. Cookson (abstract)..... 1949 97 226
- Wiersma, C. A. G.** See C. H. Ellis..... 1942 83 334
- Wilber, Charles G.** Blood and liver lipids in the northern pike, *Esox lucius* (abstract)..... 1951 101 197
- Comparative study of lipids in fish (abstract)..... 1949 97 229
- Digestion of fat in the rhizopod, *Pelomyxa carolinensis*..... 1942 83 320
- Origin and function of the protoplasmic constituents in *Pelomyxa carolinensis*..... 1945 88 207
- Wilber, C. G., and Gerald R. Seaman.** Lipid metabolism in the protozoa (abstract)..... 1947 93 228
- Synthesis of lipids from proteins in *Colpidium campylum* (abstract)..... 1947 93 214
- The lipids in *Colpidium campylum*..... 1948 94 29
- Wilber, C. G., and Mary E. F. Twomey.** Vitamin A and lipid metabolism in the frog (abstract)..... 1947 93 211
- Wilber, C. G., and Winifred M. Bayors.** A comparative study of the lipids in some marine annelids..... 1947 93 99
- Wilber, C. G., Joel R. Lieb and G. M. Slane.** Lipids in frog blood (abstract)..... 1951 101 234
- Wilber, C. G., and Ruth P. Alscher.** Effect of temperature on light absorption by the cell-free coelomic fluid in *Phascolosoma gouldii* (abstract)..... 1947 93 202

Wilber, C. G. See Sister Elizabeth Seton MacDonald (abstract) .	1947	93	209
See Sister Elizabeth Seton MacDonald (abstract).....	1949	97	246
See Sister Elizabeth Seton MacDonald (abstract).....	1951	101	225
Wilbur, Karl M., and Louise H. Jodrey. Studies on shell formation. I. Measurement of the rate of shell formation, using Ca^{45}	1952	103	269
Wilbur, K. M., and Norman G. Anderson. Carbonic anhydrase and growth in <i>Ostrea</i> and <i>Busycon</i>	1950	98	19
Wilbur, K. M., and Richard O. Recknagel. The radiosensitivity of eggs of <i>Arhacia punctulata</i> in various salt solutions.....	1943	85	193
Wilbur, K. M. See John A. Freeman.....	1948	94	55
See R. Terrell Wingfield.....	1949	96	9
Wilhelmi, Raymond W. The application of the precipitin technique to the theories concerning the origin of vertebrates...	1942	82	179
Serological relationships between the Mollusca and other invertebrates	1944	87	96
Willey, C. H. See H. W. Stunkard (abstract).....	1941	81	279
Williams, Carroll M. Physiology of insect diapause:			
I. The role of the brain in the production and termination of pupal dormancy in the giant silkworm, <i>Platysamia cecropia</i> ..	1946	90	234
II. Interaction between the pupal brain and prothoracic glands in the metamorphosis of the giant silkworm, <i>P. cecropia</i>	1947	93	89
III. The prothoracic glands in the cecropia silkworm, with special reference to their significance in embryonic and post-embryonic development.....	1948	94	60
IV. The brain and prothoracic glands as an endocrine system in the cecropia silkworm.....	1952	103	120
Prothoracic glands of insects in retrospect and in prospect....	1949	97	111
The effects of temperature gradients on the pupal-adult transformation of silkworms.....	1942	82	347
Williams, Carroll M., and Richard C. Sanborn. The cytochrome system in relation to diapause and development in the cecropia silkworm (abstract).....	1948	95	282
Williams, Carroll M., and Robert Galambos. Oscilloscopic and stroboscopic analysis of the flight sounds of <i>Drosophila</i>	1950	99	300
Williams, C. M., Lewis A. Barness and Wilbur H. Sawyer. The utilization of glycogen by flies during flight and some aspects of the physiological ageing of <i>Drosophila</i>	1943	84	263
Williams, Carroll M. See Leigh E. Chadwick.....	1949	97	115
Willier, B. H. Melanophore control of the sexual dimorphism of feather pigmentation in the Barred Plymouth Rock fowl (abstract).....	1944	87	153
Willis, Marian, W. E. Love and M. H. Jacobs. Observations on the hemolytic action of sodium taurocholate (abstract) ..	1947	93	202
Willis, Marian. See M. H. Jacobs (abstract).....	1947	93	223
Wilson, D. L. See J. F. Manery (abstract).....	1950	99	312
Wilson, Donald F. See Albert W. Sedar.....	1951	100	107
Wilson, Walter L. Changes in the protoplasmic cortex during cell division (abstract).....	1950	99	341

- Wilson, Walter L., and L. V. Heilbrunn. The protoplasmic cortex in relation to stimulation..... 1952 103 139
 A physical study of the protoplasmic cortex of the Chaetopterus egg (abstract)..... 1951 101 213
- Wilson, Walter. See L. V. Heilbrunn..... 1948 95 57, 283
 See L. V. Heilbrunn (abstract)..... 1949 97 242
 See L. V. Heilbrunn (abstract)..... 1950 99 340
 See L. V. Heilbrunn (abstract)..... 1952 103 282, 303
- Wingfield, R. Terrell, and Karl M. Wilbur. The effects of electrolytes and sugars on the erythrocytes of the turtle, *Chelydra serpentina*..... 1949 96 9
- Witkus, E. Ruth. Predictable mutations in bacteria (abstract).. 1948 95 258
- Witmer, Ralph. See Harold F. Blum (abstract)..... 1950 99 317
- Wolf, E. Alfred, M. Dytche, J. D. O'Neal and M. Schaffel. Heat produced by respiring whole blood of *Tautoga onitis* and *Mustelus canis* (abstract)..... 1941 81 305
- Wollman, Seymour, and Edgar Zwilling. Radio-iodine uptake in the chick embryo thyroid gland (abstract)..... 1952 103 289
- Wood, R. D. Characeae of the Woods Hole region, Massachusetts..... 1949 96 179
- Woodard, T. M., Jr. Behavior of the nurse-cells of *Littorina irrorata* Say..... 1942 82 461
- Woodward, Arthur A., Jr. Proteolytic enzymes in cytoplasmic granule preparations of *Arbacia* eggs (abstract)..... 1949 97 264
 Proteolytic enzymes in the eggs of the clam, *Macra solidissima* (abstract)..... 1950 99 367
 Release of radioactive calcium (Ca^{45}) from muscle during stimulation (abstract)..... 1949 97 264
- Wootton, Donald M. See Demorest Davenport..... 1952 102 100
- Wright, Paul A. Effect of respiratory inhibitors on melanophoral activity of frog skin *in vitro* (abstract)..... 1952 103 311
- Wright, Paul A., and James Sabal. Effect of colchicine on melanophoral activity in excised frog skin (abstract)..... 1952 103 312
- Wright, Paul A., and Robert P. Kohn. Effect of crustacean eyestalk hormone on melanophore activity in the excised skin of the frog, *Rana pipiens* (abstract)..... 1952 103 312
- Wrinch, Dorothy. Biological specificity and protein structure (abstract)..... 1948 95 247
 Native proteins and the structure of cytoplasm (program title only)..... 1941 81 286
 Native protein crystallography and diffraction patterns (abstract)..... 1944 87 157
 Native protein networks and biological morphology (abstract). 1947 93 202
 Protein molecules with relatively low molecular weights (abstract)..... 1951 101 234
 Recent results regarding the structure of the globular proteins (abstract)..... 1952 103 313
 Structure of insulin and the cyclol hypothesis (abstract)..... 1949 97 229

The bearing of new results in protein structure on cytological interpretations (abstract).....	1952	103	313
The cage hypothesis and a common feature of X-ray diffraction studies of crystalline proteins (abstract).....	1948	95	272
The particle status of proteins (abstract).....	1949	97	251
Water and biological function (abstract).....	1950	99	368
Water and biological morphology (abstract).....	1950	99	367
Water in protein crystals (abstract).....	1951	101	235
Wu, C. <i>See</i> A. M. Elliott (abstract).....	1952	103	301
Wulff, V. J. Characteristics of electrical activity in the lateral optic pathway of <i>Limulus</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	265
Duality in the electrical response of the lateral eye of <i>Limulus polyphemus</i>	1950	98	258
Electro-physiological measurements on the eyes of <i>Limulus</i> and <i>Loligo</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	265
Wulff, V. J., and Andrew A. Pandazi. Characteristics of the retinal electric response of the ocelli of <i>Limulus</i>	1951	101	114

Y

Yamada, Tuneo. Dorsalization of the ventral marginal zone of the <i>Triturus</i> gastrula. I. Ammonia treatment of the medio-ventral marginal zone.....	1950	98	98
Yntema, C. L. Effect of differences between stages of donor and host upon induction of auditory vesicle from foreign ectoderm in the salamander embryo (abstract).....	1941	81	306
Young, Robert W. <i>See</i> Martin W. Johnson (abstract).....	1947	93	122
Yudkin, Warren H. Transphosphorylation in annelid muscle (abstract).....	1950	99	352
Yudkin, W. H. <i>See</i> Ernest Baldwin (abstract).....	1948	95	273

Z

Zabor, J. William. <i>See</i> Theodor von Brand.....	1942	83	273
Zeuthen, Erik. Cartesian diver respirometer.....	1950	98	139
Respiration during cell division in the egg of the sea urchin <i>Psammechinus miliaris</i>	1950	98	144
Respiration and cell division in the egg of <i>Urechis caupo</i>	1950	98	152
Zimmerman, G. L. <i>See</i> C. Ladd Prosser (abstract).....	1941	81	304
Zinn, Donald J. <i>See</i> John D. Ifft (abstract).....	1947	93	208
<i>See</i> John D. Ifft.....	1948	95	100
Zorzoli, Anita. Alkaline phosphatase activity in normal and scorbutic bones (abstract).....	1950	99	321
Alkaline phosphatase in demineralized mouse bones of different ages (abstract).....	1948	95	240
Alkaline phosphatase in the early development of <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	211
Zuckerkandl, Emil. Coelomic pressures in <i>Sipunculus nudus</i>	1950	98	161
Zweifach, Benjamin W. Peripheral circulatory changes during shock produced by hemorrhage (abstract).....	1944	87	161
Zwilling, Edgar. <i>See</i> Seymour H. Wollman (abstract).....	1952	103	289

SUBJECT INDEX

A

<i>Absorption spectra</i> of the blood of <i>Eudistylia gigantea</i> and of the pigment in the red corpuscles of <i>Cucumaria miniata</i> and <i>Molpadia intermedia</i>	1945	88	30
<i>Abstracts</i> of papers presented at the Marine Biological Laboratory, summer session of.....	1941	81	275
summer session of.....	1942	83	290
summer session of.....	1943	(nil)	
summer session of.....	1944	87	153
summer session of.....	1945	89	184
summer session of.....	1946	91	210
summer session of.....	1947	93	189, 213
summer session of.....	1948	95	238
summer session of.....	1949	97	221
summer session of.....	1950	99	321
summer session of.....	1951	101	194
summer session of.....	1952	103	277
<i>Abstracts</i> of papers presented at the meetings of the Society of General Physiologists, held at Woods Hole, Massachusetts, session of.....	1946	91	236
session of.....	1947	93	222
session of.....	1948	95	281
session of.....	1949	97	267
session of.....	1950	99	308
<i>Acanthocolpidae</i> . Affinities of <i>Deropristis inflata</i> (Molin).....	1942	82	292
<i>Acartia tonsa</i> , vertical migration under controlled illumination....	1942	82	112
<i>Acclimatization</i> of marine fishes and resistance to changes 1942, 82, 219, 1945	1945	88	194
<i>Accommodation</i> measurement; a comparison of frog nerve and squid axon (abstract).....	1948	95	256
<i>Acetyl-B-methyl-choline</i> ("mecholy"), action on heart of a cladoceran.....	1949	97	138
<i>Acetylcholine</i> , action on arthropod hearts.....	1942	83	145
action on heart of a cladoceran.....	1949	97	138
action on intestine of <i>Daphnia magna</i>	1941	81	105
action on isolated heart of <i>Venus mercenaria</i>	1943	85	79
at a phase boundary, producing a wave of negativity (abstract)	1947	93	222
effects on permeability of erythrocytes (abstract).....	1950	99	311
mechanism of action on <i>Venus</i> heart.....	1952	102	48
wave of negativity produced by, when conducted over an oil-saline interface (abstract).....	1948	95	281
<i>Acetylcholinesterase</i> activity and ciliary action (abstract).....	1950	99	347
<i>Acids, organic</i> , cortical response of sea urchin egg to.....	1953	104	216
<i>Acrosome</i> , reaction to egg water and other stimuli.....	1952	103	54

<i>ACTH</i> , effect on cleavage pattern of <i>Arbacia</i> ova (abstract).....	1952	103	305
<i>Action of ammonium chloride on surface membranes of Arbacia</i>			
eggs.....	1948	95	267
of choline and related compounds on <i>Venus</i> heart.....	1948	95	346
of deoxyribonuclease (DN-ase) on cell nuclei.....	1952	103	319
of plant juices in chemotropism of <i>Rhizopus</i>	1953	104	100
of various enzymes on mating type substances of <i>Paramecium calkinsi</i>	1951	101	99
pattern of crystalline muscle phosphorylase (abstract).....	1948	95	238
potential, related to protoplasmic streaming in <i>Chara</i> and <i>Nitella</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	296
potentials in <i>Limulus ocelli</i>	1951	101	114
<i>Activation of Cumingia and Arbacia eggs by bivalent cations</i>	1941	81	261
of <i>Nereis</i> eggs by surface-active extract of dead sperm (abstract).....	1952	103	305
<i>Activity and distribution of deoxyribonuclease and phosphatases in the early development of Arbacia</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	250
and oxygen consumption of the gold fish; its application to the measurement of respiratory metabolism in fishes.....	1946	91	312
in a crustacean ganglion. I. Cardio-inhibition and acceleration in <i>Panulirus argus</i>	1953	104	156
of cholinesterase; effect of various suspension media on.....	1953	104	323
<i>Actomyosin</i> , free energy relations and contraction of.....	1949	96	140
thermodynamic theory of contraction (abstract).....	1948	95	285
<i>Adaptation to chemical stimulation of the tarsal receptors of the blowfly</i>	1952	103	178
to cold in arctic and tropical mammals and birds.....	1950	99	259
<i>Addenda</i>	1949	97	344
<i>Addresses delivered at the Lillie Memorial Meeting, Woods Hole, August 11, 1948</i>	1948	95	151
<i>Adenosine-triphosphatase (ATP-ase) in the giant nerve fiber of the squid</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	219
<i>Adenosine-triphosphate (ATP) synthesis in fertilized sea urchin egg</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	225
and the luminescence of the "railroad worm" and other luminescent organisms (abstract).....	1949	97	257
<i>Adrenal preparations, effect on tumor growth</i>	1952	102	226
<i>Adrenalin, hypersensitization to, by denervation, of catfish melanophores</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	302
<i>Aelosoma hemprichi</i> (Ehr), cyst formation in.....	1950	99	173
<i>Aerobic carbohydrate consumption of fresh water snails</i>	1950	98	266
<i>Ageing, physiological, in Drosophila</i>	1943	84	263
<i>Agglutination of fish and turtle erythrocytes by viruses</i>	1952	102	149
of fish erythrocytes by normal human sera.....	1952	103	328
of starfish sperm by fertilizin.....	1945	89	84
<i>Aggregation stage in slime mold development</i>	1952	103	259
<i>Aggregative center formation by mixtures of wild and aggregateless slime molds</i>	1952	103	446
<i>Agrotis</i> , thoracic movements and potentials in flight of.....	1951	100	95

<i>Air density</i> , stroke amplitude as a function of, in flight of <i>Drosophila</i>	1951	100	15
<i>Albumen</i> of developing avian egg.....	1944	87	223
<i>Alcohol</i> , ethyl, effects on growth and respiration in <i>Pelomyxa</i>	1952	103	97
<i>Alga</i> (<i>Ascophyllum</i>), uptake of radioactive iodine by.....	1951	100	188
<i>Algae</i> as food for oyster larvae.....	1953	104	334
blue-green, chlorophyll preparations from (abstract).....	1950	99	364
blue-green, photosynthesis and photo-reduction in			
1949 97 269	1950	99	157
brown, xanthophylls and carotenes of.....	1944	86	169
green, effect of ultraviolet light on (abstract).....	1949	97	268
flagella of.....	1952	103	74
nitrogen deficiency and coloration in (abstract).....	1950	99	360
reproduction in (<i>Dudresnaya crassa</i> , Howe).....	1950	99	272
respiration and iodine uptake in	1950 99 370	1953	104 138
role of auxin in.....	1951	101	300
study of hydrogenase systems of green and blue-green (abstract).....	1949	97	261
unicellular; time-course studies of photosynthesis and respiration (abstract).....	1949	97	271
Woods Hole region, bryozoa associated with.....	1949	96	32
<i>Alkaline phosphatase</i> in demineralized mouse bones of different ages (abstract).....	1948	95	240
in mollusc mantles.....	1952	102	9
in the early development of <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	211
<i>Alkaline phosphatase activity</i> in development of <i>Arbacia</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	209
in early development of amphibians (abstract).....	1947	93	215
in kidneys of marine teleosts.....	1950	99	152
in normal and scorbutic bones (abstract).....	1950	99	321
in oocytes of various marine invertebrates (abstract).....	1947	93	209
<i>Alkaline sea water</i> , reaction of acrosome to.....	1952	103	54
<i>Alkyl amines</i> , halogenated; effects on sea urchin egg division.....	1952	103	44
<i>Allantoic and amniotic fluids</i> , changes under normal and extreme temperatures.....	1943	84	141
<i>Allium cepa</i> , action of saponin on root growth.....	1951	100	1
electron microscope studies of mitosis in.....	1951	100	107
<i>Allium</i> , cytology of (abstract).....	1944	87	163
toxicity responses of dividing nuclei (abstract).....	1949	97	235
<i>Allometry</i> in normal and regenerating antennal segments in <i>Daphnia</i>	1941	81	119
<i>Alloxan</i> , mechanism of action; reaction with sulphydryl groups; glutathione content of islet tissue (abstract).....	1948	95	276
production of diabetes in the toadfish with (abstract).....	1947	93	219
<i>Allyl-thiourea</i> , effect on histology of salamander thyroid and pituitary.....	1953	104	250
<i>Alopias vulpinus</i> , inter-renal body (abstract).....	1941	81	299
<i>Amaroeicum constellatum</i> , developmental history:			
I. Early embryonic development.....	1945	88	126
II. Organo-genesis of the larval action system.....	1946	91	66

III. Metamorphosis.....	1952	103	226
regeneration in early zooid (abstract).....	1941	81	287
<i>Ambloplites rupestris</i> , swim bladder content and hydrostatic pressure.....	1942	82	138
<i>Amblystoma</i> , methyl green stainability of nucleic acids in tissues of.....	1952	103	145
neurulation in mechanically and chemically inhibited.....	1943	85	103
pigment suppression in <i>A. mexicanum</i> ; <i>A. punctatum</i> ; <i>A. tigrinum</i> ; analysis of.....	1951	100	127
<i>Amciurus melas</i> , role of hypophysis in melanogenesis.....	1941	81	352
<i>Amino acids</i> , determination of, in invertebrates (abstract).....	1949	97	263
effects on spermatozoa (abstract).....	1950	99	324
isolation of by ion-exchange resins (abstract).....	1951	101	194
order of, in silk (abstract).....	1948	95	240
treatment of sea urchin gametes with.....	1953	104	224
<i>Ammonia</i> production (anaerobic) by amphibian gastrulae explants.....	1952	102	22
treatment of <i>Triturus</i> gastrula.....	1950	98	98
utilization by <i>Chilomonas</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	285
<i>Ammonium chloride</i> , effects on <i>Arbacia</i> egg (abstract).....	1948	95	267
<i>Ammonium ion</i> effects on marine organisms (abstract).....	1950	99	328
<i>Amniotic</i> and allantoic fluids; changes under normal and extreme temperature conditions.....	1943	84	141
<i>Amoeba carolinensis</i> (Wilson, 1900).....	1946	90	8
<i>Amoeba</i> , effects of ethyl alcohol on growth and respiration.....	1952	103	97
hydrogen ion concentration of cytoplasm and food vacuoles... ..	1942	83	173
oxygen consumption in single specimens.....	1952	102	178
spindle development and behavior in.....	1948	94	169
<i>Amoeba verrucosa</i> , cytology of (abstract).....	1941	81	299
<i>Amoebae</i> , experimental study of protoplasmic pH determination in.....	1944	86	98
period of quiescence in the response to light by.....	1947	93	45
<i>Amphibia</i> , alkaline phosphatase activity in early development of (abstract).....	1947	93	215
effect of maleic hydrazide on embryonic and larval growth....	1951	101	285
effect of parrot fish thyroid on metamorphosis.....	1951	101	157
<i>Amphibian gastrulae explants</i> , anaerobic ammonia production by..	1952	102	22
respiratory metabolism of.....	1952	103	407
<i>Amphibian regeneration</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	351
<i>Amphitrite ornata</i> (Leidy), lipids in cells of body cavity fluid (abstract).....	1949	97	253
<i>Amylase</i> , biliary, in the domestic fowl.....	1943	84	240
<i>Anaerobic metabolism</i> and aerobic carbohydrate consumption of some fresh water snails.....	1950	98	266
of fresh water snails.....	1951	100	199
<i>Anaerobiosis</i> in snails.....	1953	104	301
<i>Analysis</i> of the aggregation stage in the development of the slime molds (<i>Dictyosteliaceae</i>):			
I. The populational distribution of the capacity to initiate aggregation	1952	103	259
II. Aggregative center formation by wild type and aggregateless <i>Dictyostelium discoideum</i>	1952	103	446

of the cortical response of sea urchin eggs to reagents....	1953	104	210, 216
of the molting process in the fiddler crab, <i>Uca pugilator</i>	1953	104	115
<i>Anaphase movement</i> in the aphid, <i>Tamalia</i>	1943	85	164
of chromosomes in the spermatocytes of grasshopper.....	1949	96	90
<i>Anatomy</i> of Phoronopsis.....	1953	104	182
<i>Androgenesis</i> , a differentiator of cytoplasmic injury induced by			
X-rays in <i>Habrobracon</i> eggs.....	1949	97	210
incidence and origin of, in X-rayed <i>Habrobracon</i> eggs.....	1948	95	354
<i>Androgenetic eggs</i> of <i>Triturus viridescens</i>	1941	81	402
<i>Androgenetic frog hybrids</i>	1950	99	88
competence of gastrula ectoderm in.....	1953	104	68
<i>Androgenetic males</i> and X-ray induced cytoplasmic injury (ab-			
stract).....	1947	93	200
<i>Androgens</i> , some effects on <i>Fundulus</i>	1942	82	233
<i>Angiotonin</i> , effect on arterioles, with hypertensive and normal			
rabbits (abstract).....	1941	81	293
<i>Anguilla rostrata</i> , adaptive changes in chloride cells of.....	1950	99	439
<i>Anionic detergents</i> , hemolytic action of (abstract).....	1949	97	227
<i>Annelid</i> , marine (<i>Nereis vexillosa</i>), life history studies.....	1943	84	106
muscle, transphosphorylation in (abstract).....	1950	99	352
<i>Annelids</i> , a comparative study of the lipids in.....	1947	93	99
glucose metabolism in marine (abstract).....	1949	97	246
phosphagen in (abstract).....	1948	95	273
<i>Annual cycle</i> in reproduction of Phoronopsis.....	1953	104	182
<i>Annual history</i> of a natural population of <i>Nereis diversicolor</i>	1951	101	131
<i>Annual reports</i> , (M.B.L.), 1940-1952, see Marine Biological Lab-			
oratory.....			
<i>Anodonta grandis</i> , calcification of shell.....	1952	102	9
<i>Anoxia</i> in chicks and ducklings, relation of blood oxygen trans-			
port to resistance.....	1947	92	23
<i>Ant colonies</i> , founding of.....	1941	81	392
<i>Antennal cuticle</i> of honeybees, studies on.....	1952	103	201
<i>Anti-cholinesterases</i> , effect on conduction (abstract).....	1948	95	241
<i>Anti-coagulants</i> of vertebrate blood, insect hemolymph reactions to.	1953	104	372
<i>Anti-fertilizin</i> and fertilization of sea urchin eggs.....	1941	81	364
<i>Antigens</i> , erythrocyte, of fish.....	1952	103	328
<i>Antimitotic effect</i> of rotenone, alleviation by alpha-tocopherol (ab-			
stract).....	1951	101	208
<i>Antimitotic substances</i> secreted from eggs (abstract).....	1951	101	214
<i>Antithyroid drugs</i> , effects on iodine uptake in frogs.....	1951	101	62
<i>Ants</i> , binary anterior ocelli in.....	1947	93	112
<i>Anxiety states</i> , hippuric acid excretion in (abstract).....	1948	95	246
<i>Aphid</i> , a quantitative study of the anaphase movement in.....	1943	85	164
production of types and general differences.....	1943	85	60
<i>Aplexa nitens</i> , oxygen consumption and tension in.....	1953	104	301
<i>Application</i> of the most probable number method to determine heat			
sensitivity of protozoa.....	1952	103	364
<i>Apyrase activity</i> of invertebrate marine muscle (abstract).....	1948	95	281

<i>Apyrase systems</i> , temperature coefficients of, from muscles of different animals (abstract).....	1948	95	287
<i>Arbacia</i> , alkaline phosphatase activity in developmental stages (abstract).....	1947	93	209
development as affected by theobromine and theophylline (abstract).....	1949	97	234
<i>Arbacia egg</i> , action of ammonium chloride on surface membranes (abstract).....	1948	95	267
action of heparin on fertilization (abstract).....	1950	99	340
cleavage by podophyllotoxin and related substances (abstract).....	1947	93	192
cleavage, acceleration of, in hypotonic sea water (abstract)...	1941	81	288
cleavage, retardation by dinoflagellate-contaminated sea water ("red tide") (abstract).....	1947	93	205
cleavage time as affected by ultraviolet light (2537 Å) (abstract).....	1949	97	241
combined effect of ultraviolet light and heat upon first cleavage (abstract).....	1948	95	259
effect of centrifugation on oxygen consumption (abstract)....	1941	81	303
effect of dinitro-cresol on oxygen consumption and cell division in artificially fertilized as compared with sperm fertilized (abstract).....	1947	93	196
effect of radio-phosphorus on division time (abstract).....	1950	99	358
effect of ultraviolet radiation on rate of cell division (abstract).....	1949	97	232
effects of cortisone and desoxycortico-sterone (abstract)....	1950	99	357
effects of halogenated alkyl amines on division.....	1952	103	44
effects of pressure on insemination reactions (abstract).....	1948	95	251
exchange of radioactive calcium (abstract).....	1950	99	339
inhibition of cell division.....	1953	104	263
inhibition of cleavage (abstract).....	1949	97	234
inhibition of development by ammonium chloride (abstract)...	1948	95	267
intracellular pH (abstract).....	1941	81	305
lipo-protein complexes in (abstract).....	1941	81	296
on the relation between oxygen consumption, fertilization membrane formation, and cell division in artificially fertilized (abstract).....	1947	93	195
oxidative phosphorylation by a cell-free particulate enzyme system from (abstract).....	1949	97	242
permeability to potassium (abstract).....	1941	81	295
phosphorylation in cell-free extracts of (abstract).....	1949	97	234
phosphorylation of an enzyme system derived from (abstract).....	1950	99	333
photodynamic studies on (abstract).....	1941	81	297
photography of with infra-red light (abstract).....	1950	99	360
photo-recovery in (abstract).....	1950	99	342
proteolytic enzymes in cytoplasmic granule preparations of (abstract).....	1949	97	264
recovery from ultraviolet light-induced delay in cleavage 1949 97 315 (abstract)	1949	97	244
respiration of (abstract).....	1950	99	335

rhythmic alterations in certain properties of (abstract).....	1949	97	233
some effects of homotypic extracts of on cleavage rate.....	1942	83	245
temperature alteration of carbamate narcosis of (abstract)....	1950	99	338
the effect of low temperatures and of hypotonicity on the morphology of the cleavage furrow.....	1946	91	272
<i>Arbacia</i> , electrical method for "sexing" (abstract).....	1952	103	284
gametes, viability in relation to time (abstract).....	1950	99	354
inhibition of fertilization by blood extracts.....	1948	95	69
inhibitor effects on mitotic phases of (abstract).....	1950	99	362
jelly coat and membrane formation (abstract).....	1950	99	339
larva, ectodermization of (abstract).....	1941	81	304
ova, deformation delay in caffeine solutions (abstract).....	1947	93	191
<i>Arbacia punctulata</i> , caffeine effects on fertilization and develop- ment.....	1948	94	16
dilution medium and survival of the spermatozoa: I. Effect of the medium on fertilizing power.....	1945	89	162
II. Effect of the medium on respiration.....	1946	90	177
echinochrome concentration (abstract).....	1949	97	231
effects on spermatozoa of hydrogen peroxide produced in the medium by radiation.....	1947	92	99
egg, centrifuged, vital staining of.....	1941	81	114
egg, influence of glycolysis on potassium and sodium content (abstract).....	1949	97	260
egg, photographed by ultraviolet light.....	1944	86	163
egg, radio-sensitivity in various salt solutions.....	1943	85	193
egg, rate of breaking and size of "halves" when centrifuged in hypo- and hypertonic sea water.....	1943	85	141
egg, stratification and breaking of, when centrifuged in single salt solutions.....	1945	89	72
egg, stratification and deformation of, when centrifuged in caffeine solutions.....	1949	96	70
eggs and larvae, exposed to phosphate and sodium ions.....	1943	84	213
eggs and sperm, intermediary carbohydrate metabolism before and after fertilization (abstract).....	1941	81	289
experimental study of protoplasmic pH determination in.....	1944	86	98
growth of arms in the pluteus.....	1950	98	34
leucocytes of.....	1950	98	46
metabolic activities and cleavage of eggs.....	1950	98	175
permeability of eggs to radioactive phosphorus (abstract)....	1947	93	203
pluteus, growth and metamorphosis.....	1949	97	287
pluteus, growth and metamorphosis (abstract).....	1949	97	223
ribonuclease activity in the development of (abstract).....	1949	97	255
spermatozoon and fertilization membrane, as shown by the electron microscope.....	1943	85	151
the distribution of phosphorus in the unfertilized egg (ab- stract).....	1947	93	192
treatment of gametes with metal-chelating agents.....	1953	104	224
uptake and loss of K^{42} (abstract).....	1949	97	251

<i>Arbacia sperm</i> , effect of sea water on radiosensitivity (abstract) ..	1941	81	282
photorecovery in (abstract)	1950	99	342
(See also further titles under <i>Sea urchin</i>)			
(See also further titles under <i>Egg, Eggs</i>)			
<i>Arctic mammals and birds</i> , adaptation in	1950	99	225, 237, 259
<i>Arctonoë</i> , studies of the physiology of commensalism in:			
I. The polynoid genus <i>Arctonoë</i>	1950	98	81
II. The genera <i>Arctonoë</i> and <i>Halosydna</i>	1951	100	71
<i>Arenicola</i> , electrocardiogram of	1950	98	254
<i>Arenicola marina</i> (Lamarek), lipids in cells of body cavity fluid (abstract)	1949	97	253
<i>Arm growth</i> in pluteus of <i>Arbacia punctulata</i>	1950	98	34
<i>Army-ant</i> behavior pattern; nomad-statory relations in the swarm- ers and the problem of migration	1945	88	166
<i>Arsenite</i> , effect on respiration in <i>Pelomyxa</i>	1944	87	138
<i>Arseno-acetic acid</i> , effects on enzymes in <i>Colpidium campylum</i> (ab- stract)	1949	97	246
<i>Artemia salina</i> , the space-time pattern of segment formation	1946	91	119
<i>Arterioles</i> , behavior after angiotonin injections in rabbits (ab- stract)	1941	81	293
<i>Arthropod cuticle studies</i> with electron microscope	1948	94	212
with particular reference to the antennal sense plates of honeybees	1952	103	201
<i>Arthropod muscle fiber</i> , effects of calcium ion upon	1952	103	421
<i>Arthropods</i> , action of acetylcholine on hearts	1942	83	145
blood coagulation in	1953	104	372
<i>Ascidia ceratodes</i> , uptake of vanadium by	1951	101	84
<i>Ascidian larvae</i> , metamorphosis (abstract)	1941	81	286
<i>Ascidians</i> : cross and self-fertilization—in <i>Molgula manhattensis</i> ..	1942	82	172
in <i>Styela</i>	1942	82	161
<i>Ascophyllum</i> , respiration and iodine uptake	1953	104	138
uptake of radioactive iodine	1951	100	188
<i>Asclomaris michaeli</i> , a new gymnoblastic hydroid; life cycle of ..	1948	95	289
<i>Asexual reproduction</i> in the colonial tunicate, <i>Botryllus schlosseri</i> (Pallas) Savigny, with special reference to the develop- mental history of intersiphonal bands of pigment cells	1945	88	71
<i>Assimilation of iron</i> by marine diatoms	1952	102	243
<i>Astacuran crustacea</i> , serological comparisons	1952	103	433
<i>Astasia klebsii</i> , respiration of	1942	82	356
<i>Asterias egg</i> , nuclear and cytoplasmic interrelations in fertiliza- tion	1949	96	270
<i>Asterias forbesi</i> , ciliary transport system of	1942	83	438
eggs and larvae exposed to phosphate and sodium ions	1943	84	213
respiration of oöcytes, unfertilized eggs and fertilized eggs ..	1948	95	124
<i>Astropecten marginatus</i> , ecological observations on	1944	87	177
<i>Atherinops</i> and <i>Fundulus</i> , experiments with	1945	88	194
<i>Atlantic Coast turbellarian fauna</i> , notes on	1952	103	195
<i>Atmospheric pressure effects</i> on flight of <i>Drosophila</i>	1949	97	115

<i>ATP</i> (adenosine-triphosphate) and reversal of cell division inhibition in eggs.....	1953	104	263
<i>Atropine</i> , action on intestine of <i>Daphnia</i>	1941	81	105
<i>Attachment and growth</i> of barnacles, effect of water currents upon.....	1946	90	51
<i>Attachment and growth</i> of <i>Bugula neritina</i> , toxic effects of copper upon.....	1946	90	122
<i>Attachment fibers</i> and blastomere positions in sea urchin larvae... ..	1952	102	58
<i>Attachment of barnacle cyprids</i> , the effect of illumination and stages of tide upon.....	1947	93	240
<i>Attachment of fouling organisms</i> , role of slime film in.....	1948	94	143
<i>Auditory vesicle</i> in salamander embryo; effect upon induction of differences between stages of donor and host (abstract)....	1941	81	306
<i>Australorbis glabratus</i> , oxygen consumption and oxygen tension... ..	1953	104	301
<i>Autogamy</i> of <i>Paramecia aurelia</i> , grown on non-living media (abstract).....	1951	101	205
<i>Autolysis</i> of fish muscle.....	1942	83	129
<i>Autosomal cline</i> ination and preferential segregation in the harlequin lobe of certain <i>Discocephalini</i> (Hemiptera).....	1946	90	265
<i>Auxin</i> , and pH: effect on <i>Fucus</i> egg development in ultraviolet light as hormonal factor limiting differentiation of xylem cells around a wound (abstract).....	1951	101	196
control of rhizoid formation in <i>Bryopsis</i> (abstract).....	1951	101	238
effects in <i>Bryopsis</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	369
role of in algae.....	1951	101	300
<i>Avian serological relationships</i>	1942	83	205
<i>Axolotl eggs</i> , induction of triploidy and haploidy in, by cold treatment.....	1942	83	367
<i>Axolotl larvae</i> , analysis of pigment suppression in.....	1951	100	127
<i>Axon</i> , giant, of squid, electrically induced changes in (abstract)... ..	1950	99	345
observations on structure (abstract).....	1950	99	345
rectifying property of (abstract).....	1941	81	277
<i>Axoplasm</i> of the giant nerve fiber of the squid; low frequency characteristics (abstract).....	1950	99	344
shape of oil drops injected into (abstract).....	1947	93	191
<i>Azide</i> , effect on <i>Cypridina</i> luciferin (abstract).....	1941	81	283
and cell division inhibition in <i>Arbacia</i> eggs.....	1953	104	263
and cyanide, effect on the development of frog eggs.....	1945	89	122

B

<i>Bacillus subtilis</i> , studies on the poly-D-glutamic acid of (abstract) .	1952	103	291
<i>Background illumination</i> as a factor in the attachment of barnacle cyprids.....	1945	88	44
<i>Bacteria</i> and cellular activities. IV. Action of toxins on respiration and hemolysis of dogfish erythrocytes and on respiration of marine eggs.....	1949	97	57
predictable mutations in (abstract).....	1948	95	258
<i>Bacterial toxins</i> ; effect on permeability of dogfish erythrocytes (abstract).....	1948	95	255

<i>Balantidial infection</i> in tadpoles, as recorded by cinephoto-micrography (abstract).....	1952	103	285
<i>Barentsia laxa</i> (Kirkpatrick, 1890).....	1948	94	128
<i>Barnacle attachment</i> and surface illumination.....	1948	94	33
<i>Barnacle cyprids</i> , effect of illumination and stage of tide upon the attachment of.....	1947	93	240
seasonal and annual variations in attachment and survival.....	1948	94	236
<i>Barnacles</i> , effect of water currents upon attachment and growth....	1946	90	51
<i>Barnacles</i> , surface angle influence on attachment.....	1942	82	14
and mussels, poisoning and recovery in.....	1947	92	73
and some other marine organisms, replication of substrate detail by.....	1948	94	161
<i>Basal mat development</i> in Hydractinia (abstract).....	1948	95	260
<i>Basophilia</i> of nucleic acids.....	1952	103	145
<i>Bass</i> , large-mouthed black; studies of digestive tracts and digestive enzymes.....	1951	100	244
<i>Bats</i> (Chiroptera), body temperatures and metabolic rates.....	1951	101	289
<i>Bean</i> , kidney, control of elongation of hypocotyl (abstract).....	1950	99	329
<i>Beef pituitary</i> , effects on water retention by frogs.....	1952	102	25
<i>Bees</i> , orientation of by use of polarized light (abstract).....	1950	99	326
<i>Beetle</i> , wood-eating, changes in water content during life cycle....	1944	86	23
<i>Behavior</i> and responses of white-footed mice to changes of temperature	1953	104	87
and tube-building habits of <i>Polydora ligni</i> (abstract).....	1944	87	164
of the cell surface during cleavage.....	1947	93	139
of the cell surface during cleavage (abstract).....	1947	93	163
<i>Bermudan crustaceans</i> , bleeding and coagulation in.....	1952	103	395
<i>Bermudan sea urchins</i> and their eggs (abstract).....	1947	93	217
<i>Beta-mercapto-ethylamine</i> as protective agent against irradiation damage to <i>Spisula gametes</i>	1953	104	197
<i>Beta-phosphonopropionic acid</i> effects on enzyme systems in <i>Colpidium campylum</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	246
<i>Bicarbonates</i> , catalysis of ionic exchanges by (abstract).....	1941	81	294
<i>Binding capacity</i> of hemocyanin and serum albumin for organic ions (abstract).....	1947	93	218
<i>Biochemical factors</i> in the maximal growth of <i>Tetrahymena</i>	1944	87	107
<i>Biochemical properties</i> of succinioxidase from <i>Salmonella aertrycke</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	222
<i>Biochemical requirements</i> (mutations in) of <i>Salmonella typhimurium</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	221
<i>Biochemical and histochemical</i> observations on the sexual dimorphism of mouse submaxillary glands (abstract).....	1948	95	243
<i>Biochemistry</i> of <i>Tetrahymena</i> : IV.....	1945	89	131
VII.....	1945	89	229
<i>Bio-electrical models</i> of energy transformation in nerve (abstract) .	1949	97	268
<i>Bio-electricity</i> , phase boundary theory of (abstract).....	1950	99	314
<i>Biological effects</i> of X-rays on mating types and conjugation of <i>Paramecium bursaria</i>	1948	94	113
<i>Biological specificity</i> and protein structure (abstract).....	1948	95	247

<i>Biology of the California sea mussel, Mytilus californianus</i>	1944	87	59
of the luminous millipede, <i>Luminodesmus sequoiae</i>	1952	102	100
<i>Birefringence of granules in leaf epidermis of Spinacea oleracea</i> (abtract).....	1951	101	215
within striated muscle fiber.....	1949	97	231
<i>Blastoderm, chick; respiratory rates of different regions during</i> early stages (abstract).....	1941	81	283
<i>Blastomeres, developmental potencies in egg of Saccoglossus (Doli-</i> <i>choglossus) kowalevskyi (abstract)</i>	1949	97	237
isolated, uptake of oxygen by.....	1951	101	47
means of fixation of mutual positions, in sea urchin larvae....	1952	102	58
<i>Blastula stage, in sea urchins; cyto-embryological studies of</i>	1952	102	74
<i>Bleeding and coagulation in some Bermudan crustaceans</i>	1952	103	395
<i>Blepharipoda occidentalis</i> Randall, pelagic larval stages.....	1942	83	67
<i>Blepharisma</i> , a cytotoxin from.....	1949	97	145
multi-conjugation in.....	1950	98	242
<i>Blood anti-coagulant from surf clams (abstract)</i>	1951	101	230
<i>Blood, canine; kinetics of potassium exchange between cells and</i> <i>plasma (in vitro, using K⁴²) (abstract)</i>	1948	95	287
coagulation in arthropods. III. Reactions of insect hemolymph to coagulation inhibitors of vertebrate blood.....	1953	104	372
coagulation in certain decapod crustaceans (abstract).....	1952	103	315
effect of carbon dioxide and lactic acid on the oxygen-combin- ing power of whole and hemolysed, in <i>Tautoga onitis</i> Linn....	1943	84	207
effects of desoxycortico-sterone and related compounds on the mammalian red cell (abstract).....	1941	81	295
equilibrium between hemoglobin and oxygen of whole and hemolysed, in <i>tautog</i>	1941	81	307
extracts, inhibition of fertilization by, in <i>Arbacia</i>	1948	95	69
heat produced by, in <i>Tautoga</i> and <i>Mustelus</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	305
<i>Blood-sugar concentration in crustaceans, studies in the regulation</i> of: I.....	1949	96	218
II.....	1950	99	454
<i>Blowfly, adaptation of tarsal receptors to chemical stimulation</i>	1952	103	178
carbohydrate taste thresholds and nutritive values.....	1950	99	446
relation between olfactory response and receptor population...	1952	102	111
<i>Blue crab, Callinectes sapidus</i> Rathbun, morphology of zoeal stages of.....	1944	87	145
<i>Body insulation in mammals and birds</i>	1950	99	225
<i>Body temperature of bats</i>	1951	101	289
<i>Body temperatures of white-footed mice in relation to environ-</i> <i>mental temperature and to heat and cold stress</i>	1953	104	87
<i>Bone marrow, synthesis reactions with acetic acid (abstract)</i>	1948	95	284
<i>Bones, mouse, of different ages, alkaline phosphatase in demin-</i> <i>eralized (abstract)</i>	1948	95	240
phosphatase activity in (abstract).....	1950	99	321
<i>Botryllus schlosseri</i> (Pallas) Savigny, asexual reproduction in, with special reference to the developmental history of inter- siphonal bands of pigment cells.....	1945	88	71

<i>Brachystethus rubromaculatus</i> Dallas; the elimination of chromosomes in the meiotic divisions of.....	1946	90	19
<i>Brachyuran crab</i> , a serological analysis of a systematic position for.....	1951	100	44
<i>Brachyuran Crustacea</i> , neurosecretory system of the.....	1952	103	157
<i>Brain and thoracic glands</i> as an endocrine system in the <i>Cecropia</i> silkworm.....	1952	103	120
<i>Brain tissue</i> of marine teleosts, respiratory metabolism of.....	1953	104	445
<i>Breeding larvae</i> of <i>Venus mercenaria</i> in the laboratory.....	1950	98	60
<i>Bresslaia</i> , feeding mechanisms and nutrition in.....	1941	81	221
<i>Bresslaia insidiatrix</i> , oxygen consumption of single specimens.....	1952	102	178
<i>Bromphenol blue</i> , mercuric; staining and measurement of protein with.....	1953	104	57
<i>Brood production</i> in <i>Lebistes</i>	1952	102	30
in <i>Xiphophorus</i>	1953	104	240
<i>Bryopsis</i> , auxin effects in (abstract).....	1950	99	369
rhizoid formation in.....	1951	101	300
<i>Bryozoa</i> associated with marine algae of the Woods Hole region..	1949	96	32
fresh water, studies on; XVI. <i>Fredericella australiensis</i> , var. <i>browni</i> (new variety).....	1945	89	215
marine, studies on: Series I. to IV. (<i>See Studies</i>).....			
<i>Bud formation</i> in plant tissues, chemical induction of (abstract)...	1949	97	268
<i>Buffers</i> , non-toxic, piperazine dihydrochloride and glycylglycine as.	1949	96	233
<i>Bufo fowleri</i> , increase of cortical calcium with age.....	1942	82	392
<i>Bugula larvae</i> , factors influencing metamorphosis.....	1952	103	369
responses to light and gravity.....	1949	97	302
<i>Bugula neritina</i> , behavior and metamorphosis of larva.....	1947	92	115
toxic effects of copper on attachment and growth.....	1946	90	122
<i>Bursaria truncatella</i> , excystment in.....	1948	94	86
<i>Busycon canaliculatum</i> , carbonic anhydrase and growth.....	1950	98	19
histology of the radula protractor muscles.....	1942	82	190
mucus formation and secretion in.....	1952	102	252
occurrence of myoglobin in (abstract).....	1947	93	189

C

<i>Caffeine effects</i> on centrifuged eggs of <i>Arbacia punctulata</i>	1949	96	70
on centrifuged ova of <i>A. punctulata</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	191
on fertilization and development in <i>Arbacia punctulata</i>	1948	94	16
<i>Cage hypothesis</i> , and a common feature of X-ray diffraction studies of crystalline proteins (abstract).....	1948	95	272
<i>Calcification in marine molluscs</i> :			
I. Initial conditions and formations.....	1948	94	176
II. Localization of ingested inorganic elements (abstract)....	1951	101	197
III. Source, transport and deposition of calcium and phosphorus.....	1952	102	9
<i>Calcium</i> , and temperature effect on furrowing in <i>Arbacia punctulata</i> (abstract).....	1951	101	229
cortical, increase in various animal cells, as shown by micro-incineration.....	1942	82	392
cortical, increase with age in cells of <i>Elodea canadensis</i>	1942	82	385

determination, new method for (abstract).....	1951	101	222
effects on isolated arthropod muscle fibers.....	1952	103	421
lytic action of, on pigment of <i>Arbacia</i> egg (abstract).....	1951	101	209
<i>Calcium ion effect</i> on metamorphosis of <i>Bugula</i> larva.....	1952	103	369
<i>Calcium-low</i> sea water, effects on the otolith of <i>Molgula man-</i> <i>hattensis</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	236
<i>Calcium, radioactive</i> (Ca^{45}), exchange in <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract)..	1950	99	339
in measuring calcium uptake and turnover in oysters.....	1953	104	398
intake and deposition in shell formation of molluscs.....	1952	102	9
release from muscle during stimulation (abstract).....	1949	97	264
use in measuring rate of shell formation.....	1952	103	269
<i>California sea mussel</i> , <i>Mytilus californianus</i> , biology of.....	1944	87	59
<i>Callinectes sapidus</i> Rathbun, effects of calcium on isolated muscle fibers.....	1952	103	421
external morphology as affected by a sacculinid parasite.....	1950	98	277
morphology of the zoeal stages.....	1944	87	145
<i>Calliphora</i> , thoracic movements and potentials in flight of.....	1951	100	95
<i>Cambarus</i> , control of the cement gland development.....	1952	103	242
<i>Campanularia</i> colonies, growth of (abstract).....	1950	99	357
<i>Cancer irroratus</i> , action of electrical stimulation and of certain drugs on cardiac nerves of.....	1947	93	72
<i>Cancer magister</i> Dana, cardiac pharmacology of.....	1942	82	255
<i>Cancerous mice</i> , attempt to influence survival time of (abstract)..	1952	103	282
<i>Cape Cod</i> , marine sand-dwelling ciliates of.....	1951	100	59
marine sand-dwelling ciliates of (abstract).....	1950	99	349
<i>Capillary bed</i> of the central nervous system of certain inverte- brates.....	1944	87	52
<i>Carassius auratus</i> , studies of the digestive tract and digestive enzymes of.....	1951	100	244
<i>Carbaminoyl-choline</i> ("Doryl"), action of, on the heart of a clado- ceran.....	1949	97	138
<i>Carbohydrate</i> and lipid metabolism (abstract).....	1951	101	203
consumption, aerobic, of some fresh water snails.....	1950	98	266
influence on potassium content of leucocytes and muscle (ab- stract).....	1950	99	312
<i>Carbohydrate metabolism</i> in mammalian muscle (abstract).....	1950	99	312
intermediary, of <i>Arbacia</i> eggs and sperm (abstract).....	1941	81	289
of invertebrate tissues (abstract).....	1950	99	365
of the developing egg and embryo.....	1953	104	1
oxidative pathway of, in <i>Escherichia coli</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	287
<i>Carbohydrate taste thresholds</i> and nutritive values in the blowfly..	1950	99	446
<i>Carbon dioxide</i> effect on oxygen combining power of whole and hemolyzed blood, in <i>Tautoga onitis</i>	1943	84	207
incorporation of, in organic linkage, by retina (abstract).....	1948	95	248
<i>Carbonic anhydrase</i> and growth, in <i>Ostrea</i> and <i>Busycon</i>	1950	98	19
and calcification, in <i>Uca</i> (abstract).....	1951	101	236
in molluscs.....	1948	94	55
role in the catalysis of ionic exchanges by bicarbonates (ab- stract).....	1941	81	294

<i>Carbon monoxide</i> , cytochrome oxidase reaction with (abstract)...	1950	99	317
methylene blue and potassium cyanide as indicators for study of oxidation-reduction potentials.....	1943	84	164
<i>Cardiac nerves</i> , action of electrical stimulation and of certain drugs upon.....	1947	93	72
<i>Cardiac pharmacology</i> of a cladoceran.....	1949	97	138
<i>Cardiographic studies</i> on the fish heart (abstract).....	1947	93	208
<i>Cardio-inhibition</i> and acceleration in ganglion of <i>Panulirus</i>	1953	104	156
<i>Carnitine</i> , studies on the distribution of.....	1953	104	359
<i>Carotenes</i> of diatoms, dinoflagellates, brown algae and sea anemones	1944	86	169
<i>Carp</i> , fibrinogen solubility in plasma-ethanol mixtures.....	1951	101	171
<i>Cartesian diver</i> technique; a simplified mixing method in a new type of Cartesian diver vessel (abstract).....	1948	95	253
respirometer.....	1950	98	139
<i>Case against correlation</i> between flicker and metabolism of red cells (abstract).....	1951	101	212
<i>Catalase activity</i> as affected by ultraviolet light on <i>Chlorella pyre-</i> noidosa (abstract).....	1949	97	222
<i>Catalysis</i> of ionic exchanges by bicarbonates (abstract).....	1941	81	294
<i>Catfish</i> , freezing point of urine.....	1942	83	363
melanophores, responses to ergotamine.....	1941	81	163
role of hypophysis in melanogenesis.....	1941	81	352
<i>Cation-permeable</i> erythrocytes, preparation and properties (ab- stract).....	1947	93	223
<i>Cations</i> , bivalent, in activation of <i>Arbacia</i> and <i>Cumingia</i> eggs....	1941	81	261
<i>Cattle</i> , digestion of cellulose by protozoa in rumen of.....	1943	84	157
<i>Caudal bands</i> in <i>Fundulus</i> , effect of temperature on rate of dis- appearance.....	1944	86	154
<i>Cecropia silkworm</i> , brain and pro-thoracic glands as an endocrine system in.....	1952	103	120
significance of the prothoracic glands in embryonic and post- embryonic development.....	1948	94	60
<i>Cell differentiation</i> in algae.....	1951	101	300
<i>Cell division</i> as affected by tissue extracts (abstract).....	1950	99	340
as initiated by injury substances (abstract).....	1949	97	241
changes in protoplasmic cortex during (abstract).....	1950	99	341
in <i>Colpoda steinii</i>	1945	88	12
in relation to protoplasmic clotting (abstract).....	1949	97	242
inhibition in <i>Arbacia</i> and <i>Chaetopterus</i> eggs and its reversal by Krebs cycle intermediates and certain phosphate com- pounds.....	1953	104	263
of <i>Arbacia</i> egg as affected by ultraviolet radiation (abstract)..	1949	97	232
oxygen consumption during.....	1952	102	185
respiration in egg of <i>Psammecinus miliaris</i>	1950	98	144
respiration in egg of <i>Urechis caupo</i>	1950	98	152
X-ray effects on mechanisms of (abstract).....	1950	99	317
<i>Cell oxidation</i> , effects of CO and CN on (abstract).....	1941	81	284
<i>Cell reaction</i> to implants of tantalum in frog tadpoles (abstract)...	1949	97	223
<i>Cell size</i> variations during development of slime mold.....	1953	104	297

<i>Cell surface</i> , behavior during cleavage:		
VII. Division mechanism of cells with excentric nuclei.....	1947	93 139
VIII. Cleavage of medusan eggs.....	1947	93 163
significance of ribonucleic acid at the (abstract).....	1949	97 263
<i>Cells</i> , beta, sulphydryl metabolism and diabetic development (abstract).....	1948	95 239
<i>Cells</i> , embryonic, effect of urea and its compounds on oxygen consumption in.....	1949	96 1
foam, of mouse lung; mitochondrial arrangement in.....	1949	96 173
larval epidermal of <i>Drosophila</i> ; Golgi material in.....	1948	95 163
of body cavity fluid; lipid localization in (abstract).....	1949	97 253
under microscopical observation at room temperature, a method for sub-cooling (abstract).....	1947	93 226
<i>Cellular respiration</i> , fractionation by narcotics (abstract).....	1941	81 282
<i>Cellulase</i> in protozoa of bovine rumen.....	1943	84 157
<i>Cellulose</i> digestion in <i>Euplodium neglectum</i>	1942	83 303
<i>Cement gland</i> development in the crayfish.....	1952	103 242
<i>Central nervous organs</i> , chromatophorotropins in, of the crab, <i>Hemigrapsus oregonensis</i>	1949	96 238
<i>Central nervous system</i> of <i>Limulus</i> , localization of neurosecretory cells.....	1941	81 96
capillary bed of, in certain invertebrates.....	1944	87 52
<i>Centrifugation</i> , effect on oxygen consumption of <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract).....	1941	81 303
some effects of, on protoplasmic streaming in <i>Elodea</i>	1949	96 246
<i>Cercaria parvicaudata</i> (Stunkard and Shaw, 1931), observations on	1950	99 136
<i>Cerebrospinal fluid</i> , distribution of, in lower vertebrates (abstract).	1948	95 261
implications of distribution of, in healing therapy (abstract) ..	1948	95 261
<i>Chaetognatha</i> of Florida West Coast.....	1951	100 206
<i>Chaetophoraceae</i> , new North American records for.....	1943	85 244
<i>Chaetopterus</i> egg, breakdown of the germinal vesicle (abstract)...	1950	99 363
cytological effects of low temperature on fertilized (abstract).	1949	97 258
inhibition of cell division in.....	1953	104 263
morphological effects of low temperature on fertilized (abstract).....	1949	97 256
protoplasmic viscosity changes during mitosis.....	1948	95 57
sensitivity to ultraviolet light (abstract).....	1950	99 359
study of maturation in (abstract).....	1950	99 341
<i>Chaetopterus pergamentaceus</i> , stimulation of protoplasmic cortex..	1952	103 139
treatment of gametes with metal-chelating agents.....	1953	104 224
<i>Chaetosphaeridiaceae</i> , new records for North America.....	1943	85 244
<i>Changes</i> in density, weight, chloride and swim bladder gas in the killifish (<i>F. heteroclitus</i>) in fresh and in sea water.....	1948	95 83
<i>Chaos chaos</i> (Linn.), or <i>Pelomyxa carolinensis</i> (Wilson)?.....	1945	88 139
oxygen consumption in single specimens of.....	1952	102 178
<i>Chaos nobilis</i> (Penard), in permanent culture (abstract).....	1941	81 303
<i>Chara</i> , protoplasmic streaming and action potential (abstract).....	1941	81 296
<i>Characeae</i> of the Wools Hole region, Massachusetts.....	1949	96 179

<i>Characteristics of the retinal electrical response of the ocelli of</i>		
<i>Limulus</i>	1951	101 114
<i>Chelating agents for metal in treatment of sea urchin gametes</i>	1953	104 224
<i>Chemical factors influencing artificial activation of Nereis eggs</i>	1945	89 144
<i>Chemical induction of bud formation in plant tissues (abstract)</i> ...	1949	97 268
<i>Chemical organization of the cytoplasm (abstract)</i>	1944	87 156
<i>Chemical stimulation and adaptation of tarsal receptors in the</i>		
<i>blowfly</i>	1952	103 178
<i>Chemicals, effects of, on schooling fish</i>	1953	104 28
<i>Chemotropism in Rhizopus nigricans:</i>		
I. The staling reaction (abstract).....	1951	101 199
II. The action of plant juices.....	1953	104 100
<i>Chick embryos, localizations of alkaline and acid phosphatases in..</i>	1944	86 51
<i>nutritional requirements of</i>	1950	99 120
<i>Chief cells: nuclear volumes; intranuclear proteins, and DNA in..</i>	1951	101 95
<i>Chilomonas paramecium, ammonia utilization in (abstract)</i>	1941	81 285
<i>Chironomus salivary gland chromosomes; micrurgical studies</i>	1946	90 71
<i>wing-stroke and thoracic vibration</i>	1953	104 439
<i>Chlamydomonas, genetics of (abstract)</i>	1949	97 243
<i>studies on flagella of</i>	1952	103 74
<i>Chlorocella pyrenoidosa, as affected by ultraviolet light (abstract)</i> ...	1949	97 222
<i>Chloride cell changes in Anguilla rostrata</i>	1950	99 439
<i>Chloride cells in the gill of Fundulus, phosphatase activity in (ab-</i>		
<i>stract)</i>	1947	93 224
<i>Chloride content of frog muscle (abstract)</i>	1949	97 248
<i>Chloride excreting cell and the pseudobranch of Fundulus (ab-</i>		
<i>stract)</i>	1947	93 222
<i>Chloride excretion in the head region of Fundulus</i>	1950	99 381
<i>Chloride ion regulation and oxygen consumption in the crab</i>		
<i>Ocypode albicans</i>	1951	101 259
<i>Chlorophyll preparations from blue-green algae (abstract)</i>	1950	99 364
<i>Chloroplast reactions (abstract)</i>	1950	99 327
<i>Chloroplasts, effect of ultraviolet light on (abstract)</i>	1949	97 268
<i>oxidations and reductions catalyzed by (abstract)</i>	1950	99 318
<i>Choline acetylase and choline esterase content of some invertebrate</i>		
<i>tissues (abstract)</i>	1948	95 278
<i>Choleinate, sodium; cortical response of sea urchin egg to</i>	1953	104 210
<i>Choline action on heart of Venus mercenaria</i>	1948	95 346
<i>Cholinesterase activity, effect of various suspension media upon</i>	1953	104 323
<i>from human plasma, interaction of inhibitors with (abstract)</i> ..	1948	95 275
<i>specificity of (abstract)</i>	1948	95 241
<i>Cholinesterases: Report of investigations, summer of 1948</i>	1948	95 278
<i>Chorion (Fundulus), osmotic behavior and anatomy of (abstract)</i> ..	1952	103 295
<i>Chortophaga viridifasciata, effect of radiation on DNA and cell</i>		
<i>size in embryonic cells</i>	1951	101 138
<i>effect of low intensity gamma rays on mitosis in neuroblasts of</i>	1953	104 313
<i>Chromatin in Arbacia egg</i>	1944	86 163
<i>Chromatin bridges and irregularity of mitotic coordination in</i>		
<i>Peromatus notatus</i>	1941	81 149

<i>Chromatophores</i> , diurnal rhythm of, in <i>Uca</i>	1951	101	71
in salamanders.....	1951	100	127
mechanism of pigment displacement in.....	1944	87	252
of vertebrates, pituitary effects on.....	1950	99	487
studies on physiology of <i>Uca</i> red.....	1950	98	218
<i>Chromatophorotropic hormones</i> in crabs of genus <i>Sesarma</i>	1951	100	28
sources and activities of, in <i>Sesarma</i>	1951	101	241
<i>Chromatophorotropic principle</i> in central nervous system of <i>Limulus</i>	1941	81	80
<i>Chromatophorotropins</i> in the central nervous system of the crab <i>Hemigrapsus oregonensis</i>	1949	96	238
<i>Chromoproteins</i> in the tentacles of <i>Physalia</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	204
<i>Chromosomal variations</i> in larvae of <i>Triturus torosus</i>	1950	99	386
<i>Chromosome cycle</i> , primitive, in coccid.....	1944	87	167
<i>Chromosome ends</i> in salivary gland nuclei of <i>Drosophila</i>	1945	88	144
<i>Chromosome movement</i> , hydrostatic pressure effects upon the spindle figure and.....	1946	91	145
<i>Chromosome number</i> of <i>Triturus torosus</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	207
<i>Chromosomes</i> , anaphase movement of, in grasshopper spermatocytes.....	1949	96	90
and nucleoli in ovarian eggs of salamander: effect of X-rays on (abstract).....	1947	93	206
in two species of bats (<i>Chiroptera</i>).....	1948	94	275
the elimination of, in the meiotic divisions of <i>Brachystethus rubromaculatus</i> , Dallas.....	1946	90	19
<i>Chymotrypsin</i> , action on mating type substances of <i>Paramecium calkinsi</i>	1951	101	99
photochemical inactivation of (abstract).....	1950	99	317
<i>Cilia</i> , in transport system of <i>Asterias</i>	1942	83	438
<i>Ciliary action</i> dependent on acetylcholinesterase activity (abstract).....	1950	99	347
<i>Ciliary movement</i> coordination, in <i>Modiolus</i> gill (abstract).....	1941	81	290
<i>Ciliates</i> , fibrillar system of.....	1953	104	408
from <i>Phytia setifer</i>	1945	89	95
marine sand-dwelling.....	1950	99	349
of <i>Strongylocentrotus dröbachiensis</i> : incidence; distribution in the host; division.....	1948	94	99
of the family <i>Ancistrocomidae</i> (Chatton and Lwoff): I.....	1946	90	1
II.....	1946	90	200
III.....	1946	91	189
IV.....	1946	91	200
thiamin synthesis by (abstract).....	1941	81	285
thiamin synthesis in <i>Glaucoma piriformis</i>	1944	86	31
<i>Ciona</i> , conditions conducing to normal or abnormal development... penetration of membrane by spermatozoa, in self-inseminated eggs.....	1945	88	50
.....	1942	82	455
<i>Ciona intestinalis</i> , relation between water transport and food requirements.....	1952	103	356
uptake of vanadium by.....	1951	101	84

<i>Cladoceran</i> , cardiac pharmacology of a.....	1949	97	138
<i>Clam</i> , effects of X-ray irradiation on germ cells.....	1953	104	197
reproductive cycle in.....	1953	104	146
tissues; metabolism in sea water of different salinities (abstract).....	1948	95	265
<i>Mactra solidissima</i> , fertilizin from eggs of (abstract).....	1949	97	257
<i>Clava leptostyla</i> , regeneration in isolated and fused fragments of..	1952	102	141
<i>Cleavage</i> , acceleration by hypotonic sea water (abstract).....	1941	81	288
acceleration by hypotonicity; further observations.....	1943	84	244
block and viscosity changes in eggs of <i>Ilyanassa</i> (abstract)...	1952	103	297
effects of halogenated alkyl amines on.....	1952	103	44
furrow, morphological effect of low temperature and hypotonicity.....	1946	91	272
in <i>Arbacia</i> eggs; recovery from delay induced by ultraviolet light.....	1949	97	244, 315
in fertilized ova, as affected by necrosin (abstract).....	1949	97	244
inhibition of, in <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract).....	1949	97	234
inhibition by a series of substituted carbamates (abstract)....	1948	95	244
initiation, in frog eggs (abstract).....	1952	103	282
initiation, in marine eggs, by various agents.....	1952	103	139
of eggs and metabolic activities, in <i>Arbacia</i>	1950	98	175
of X-rayed <i>Spisula</i> eggs.....	1953	104	197
modification of pattern, in lobeless <i>Ilyanassa</i> eggs (abstract) ..	1951	101	218
rate, as affected by homotypic extracts.....	1942	83	245
spiral (abstract) <i>see</i> Erratum, page 361.....	1948	95	265
synchrony in <i>Arbacia</i> embryos (abstract).....	1952	103	288
time, as affected by ultraviolet light (2537 Å), in centrifuged eggs (abstract).....	1949	97	241
<i>Click mechanism</i> of elaterid beetles (abstract).....	1944	87	165
<i>Clymenella torquata</i> , bud induced by implants.....	1942	82	154
implants of young buds formed in anterior regeneration (abstract).....	1941	81	302
<i>Clypeaster japonicus</i> larvae, means of fixation of the blastomere positions.....	1952	102	58
<i>CN and CO</i> , effects on oxidations in living cells (abstract).....	1941	81	284
<i>Coagulation</i> , and bleeding in Bermudan crustaceans.....	1952	103	395
of blood of arthropods.....	1953	104	372
<i>Coccid chromosome cycle</i> , primitive.....	1944	87	167
<i>Cochliophilus depressus</i> (gen. nov., spec. nov.) and <i>C. minor</i> (sp. nov.); holotrichous ciliates from the mantle cavity of <i>Phytia setifer</i> (Cooper).....	1945	89	95
<i>Cockroach</i> , structure of peritrophic membrane of.....	1952	103	384
<i>Cocloemic fluid</i> (cell-free), in <i>Phascolosoma gouldii</i> , effect of temperature on light absorption by (abstract).....	1947	93	202
of <i>Thyone briareus</i> (Lesueur) (abstract).....	1950	99	343
<i>Cocloemic pressures</i> in <i>Sipunculus nudus</i>	1950	98	161
<i>Colchicine</i> , disruption of mitosis in <i>Colchicum</i> by (abstract).....	1941	81	297
effect on melanophoral activity in excised frog skin (abstract)	1952	103	312
<i>Colchicimized mitotic figures</i> in onion root tip.....	1951	100	107

<i>Colchicum</i> mitosis disrupted by colchicine (abstract).....	1941	81	297
<i>Cold</i> , effect of, on protoplasmic rigidity.....	1952	103	139
stress, in relation to body temperatures.....	1953	104	87
<i>Cold-induced anomalies</i> in <i>Triturus torosus</i>	1950	98	1
<i>Colloidal changes</i> in sea urchin egg homogenates (abstract).....	1952	103	293
<i>Color changes</i> and pigmentary innervation in goby, wrasse and plaice.....	1942	82	273
in <i>Uca pugilator</i>	1953	104	115
<i>Coloration</i> , animal; methods of estimating the effects of melanophore changes upon.....	1943	84	273
<i>Colpidium campylum</i> , adaptive utilization of sucrose (abstract)....	1949	97	261
effects of acids on enzyme systems of (abstract).....	1949	97	246
lipids in.....	1948	94	29
presence of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in.....	1949	96	257
synthesis of lipids from proteins in (abstract).....	1947	93	214
<i>Colpidium colpoda</i> , photoreactivation in.....	1952	103	336
<i>Colpoda steinii</i> , narcosis and cell division in.....	1945	88	12
<i>Commensal hydroid</i> from California.....	1950	99	74
from the mantle cavity of an oyster.....	1951	101	162
<i>Commensalism studies</i> in the polynoid genus <i>Arctonoë</i>	1950	98	81
in the genera <i>Arctonoë</i> and <i>Halosydna</i>	1951	100	71
<i>Comparative effects</i> of fish and beef pituitary on water retention by frogs.....	1952	102	25
<i>Comparative serology</i> of astacuran crustaceans.....	1952	103	433
<i>Comparative study</i> of respiratory metabolism in excised brain tissue of marine teleosts.....	1953	104	445
<i>Comparison</i> of frog nerve and squid axon; measurement of accommodation (abstract).....	1948	95	256
of the binding capacity of hemocyanin and serum albumin for organic ions.....	1948	94	40
<i>Competence</i> of gastrula ectoderm in androgenetic frog hybrids....	1953	104	68
<i>Composition</i> of the swim bladder gas in deep sea fishes.....	1953	104	75
<i>Conalbumin</i> , preparation and properties (abstract).....	1950	99	323
<i>Concentration gradients</i> , development of <i>Fucus</i> eggs in.....	1944	86	125
<i>Conditions</i> leading to normal or abnormal development, in <i>Ciona</i> ..	1945	88	50
<i>Conduction</i> in single nerve fibers (abstract).....	1950	99	320
effect of anti-cholinesterases upon (abstract).....	1948	95	241
<i>Conjugation</i> , abbreviated process, in <i>Paramecium trichium</i>	1949	97	331
<i>Contractile vacuole</i> , activity of, in <i>Tokophrya infusionum</i>	1951	100	49
adjustment to concentration, in fresh-water amoebae.....	1946	90	158
<i>Contraction</i> of actomyosin and free-energy relations.....	1949	96	140
nodes in adult frog skeletal muscle fibers (abstract).....	1949	97	226
<i>Control</i> , endocrine, of land crab metabolism.....	1953	104	275
of cement gland development in crayfish.....	1952	103	242
<i>Cooling</i> as a stimulus to smooth muscle (abstract).....	1951	101	202
<i>Copepod</i> , <i>Acartia tonsa</i> ; vertical migration under controlled illumination.....	1942	82	112
<i>Copper</i> , valence of, in hemocyanin (abstract).....	1951	101	239
<i>Copper and mercury</i> ; comparative tolerance to, in fouling organisms	1947	93	56

<i>Corpus allatum</i> , function of, in muscoid Diptera.....	1943	84	127
<i>Correlation</i> between possession of a chitinous cuticle and sensitivity to DDT	1946	90	97
<i>Cortex</i> in Chaetopterus egg, physical study of (abstract)	1951	101	213
protoplasmic, in relation to stimulation.....	1952	103	139
<i>Cortical granules</i> , behavior in methylated xanthine effects (abstract)	1951	101	207
<i>Cortical layer</i> of Arbacia egg, movement of (abstract).....	1951	101	208
<i>Cortical response</i> in sea urchin egg, analysis of.....	1953	104	210, 216
<i>Cortisone</i> effects on Arbacia eggs (abstract).....	1950	99	357
<i>Cow fibrinogen</i> , solubility in plasma-ethanol mixtures.....	1950	101	171
<i>Crab, blue</i> , (<i>Callinectes sapidus</i> Rathbun); effects of a parasite upon.....	1950	98	277
fungus parasitic upon the eggs of.....	1948	95	214
<i>Crab</i> , chloride ion regulation and oxygen consumption in.....	1951	101	259
chromatophorotropic hormones in.....	1951	101	241
effects of calcium on isolated muscle fibers of.....	1952	103	421
fiddler, daily rhythmicity studies.....	1951	101	71
fiddler, ovarian inhibition by sinus gland principle.....	1949	96	228
<i>Hemigrapsus oregonensis</i> , chromatophorotropins in the central nervous organs of.....	1949	96	238
nerve, electrical changes in relation to potassium movement (abstract)	1949	97	247
<i>Crabs, grapsoid</i> ; role of sinus glands in retinal pigment migration..	1948	95	169
<i>Crago septemspinus</i> ; response of distal retinal pigment to changes in illumination (abstract)	1952	103	307
<i>Crangon armatillus</i> ; factors influencing molting.....	1941	81	215
<i>Crassostrea rhizophora</i> , with new commensal hydroid in the mantle cavity.....	1951	101	162
<i>Crassostrea virginica</i> , absorption and digestion of fat.....	1952	102	118
existence of physiologically different races in.....	1951	101	151
food and feeding of larvae.....	1953	104	334
measurement of rate of shell formation.....	1952	103	269
studies on shell formation in.....	1953	104	394, 398
temperature requirements for maturation of gonads.....	1952	103	80
<i>Crayfish</i> , control of cement gland development.....	1952	103	242
influence of sinus glands on gastrolith formation.....	1942	82	68
kidney, urine formation exhibited by secretion of inulin, xylose and dyes.....	1941	81	235
micturition in.....	1941	81	134
molting and sexual cycles.....	1948	95	229
nephric tubule, excretion of water by.....	1941	81	127
serological comparisons of.....	1952	103	433
toleration of lowered oxygen tension (abstract)	1947	93	190
<i>Crepidula plana</i> , conditions affecting development of the male phase in (abstract)	1947	93	194
new experiments on sexual instability in (abstract).....	1948	95	255
nutrition and sexuality in protandric gastropods of.....	1948	94	158
temperature effects on growth and sexual changes (abstract) ..	1949	97	239

<i>Crustacean</i> bleeding and coagulation.....	1952	103	395
blood sugar studies.....	1949 96 218 1950	99	454
comparative serology and studies in hemocyanin correspondence	1949	97	273
ganglion activity.....	1953	104	156
histogenesis and cyclic phenomena of sinus gland and X-organ.	1943	85	87
muscle, dual contraction of.....	1942	82	207
nerve-muscle system.....	1942	83	334
reaction to direct and diffuse light.....	1943	84	98
serological systematics.....	1950	98	122
<i>Crustaceans</i> , astacuran, serological comparisons of.....	1952	103	433
brachyuran, neurosecretory system of.....	1952	103	157
method for removal of sinus gland from eyestalks of.....	1947	93	52
occurrence of a diabetogenic factor in eyestalks of.....	1944	86	1
<i>Crustacyanin</i> , the blue carotenoid protein of lobster shell (abstract)	1948	95	249
<i>Crystallography</i> , native protein, and diffraction patterns (abstract)	1944	87	157
<i>Cucumaria miniata</i> , absorption spectrum of corpuscular red pigment.....	1945	88	30
<i>Culture</i> , permanent, of <i>Chaos nobilis</i> , Penard (abstract).....	1941	81	303
<i>Cunner</i> , melanophore control in (abstract).....	1941	81	300
<i>Cupron</i> , treatment of sea urchin gametes with.....	1953	104	224
<i>Current, voltage and resistance</i> characteristics of injured nerves (abstract).....	1944	87	158
<i>Curtisia formanii</i> ; sexual reproduction without cross-copulation in.	1952	102	1
<i>Cuticle</i> , arthropod, studies on.....	1948 94 212 1952	103	201
<i>Cyanide</i> , and inhibition of cell division in <i>Arbacia</i> eggs.....	1953	104	263
and azide, comparative effects on development of frog egg....	1945	89	122
effect on development changes in viability in the squid embryo.	1948	94	45
effect on respiration of <i>Paramecium caudatum</i> and <i>P. aurelia</i> ..	1945	89	76
effect on respiration of <i>Pelomyxa</i>	1944	87	138
in a luminous millipede.....	1952	102	100
<i>Cyclical production</i> of ova in <i>Lebistes</i>	1952	102	30
<i>Cyclol hypothesis</i> and the structure of insulin (abstract).....	1949	97	229
<i>Cyclopentane dicarboxylic acid</i> effects on enzyme systems in <i>Colpidium campylum</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	246
<i>Cymatogaster</i> , agglutination of erythrocytes by normal human sera	1952	103	328
<i>Cynthia partita</i> larva, "eye-spot" and light responses (abstract)...	1941	81	287
<i>Cypridina luciferase</i> , inactivation by heat (abstract).....	1949	97	256
<i>Cypridina luciferin</i> , effect of azide on (abstract).....	1941	81	283
nature of (abstract).....	1950	99	326
<i>Cypridina luciferin and luciferase</i> , experiments on luminescent reaction of (abstract).....	1947	93	204
<i>Cyprids</i> ; background illumination and attachment of barnacle....	1945	88	44
<i>Cyprina islandica</i> , reproductive cycle in.....	1953	104	146
<i>Cyst formation</i> in <i>Aelosoma hemiprichi</i> , Ehr.....	1950	99	173
<i>Cysteine protection</i> against irradiation damage.....	1953	104	197, 351
<i>Cytochemical staining</i> and measurement of proteins with bromophenol blue.....	1953	104	57

<i>Cytochemical studies</i> , on male accessory glands of the Japanese beetle, <i>Popillia japonica</i>	1950	99	49
on grasshopper embryonic nuclei.....	1951	101	138
on rat cells.....	1951	101	95
<i>Cytochemistry</i> of desoxyribonuclease (DN-ase).....	1952	103	319
<i>Cytochrome oxidase</i> content of squid axoplasm and other nervous tissues (abstract).....	1950	99	356
content of toadfish and rat kidney (abstract).....	1950	99	356
in squid nervous tissue.....	1951	100	159
in toadfish islet tissue.....	1950	99	361
reaction with carbon monoxide (abstract).....	1950	99	317
(soluble), preparation of (abstract).....	1947	93	214
<i>Cytochrome system</i> in relation to diapause and development in <i>Cecropia</i> silkworm (abstract).....	1948	95	282
of heart and muscle preparations (abstract).....	1950	99	318
of starfish sperm (abstract).....	1951	101	216
<i>Cyto-embryological studies</i> of sea urchins:			
I. Blastomeres	1952	102	58
II. Blastula stage.....	1952	102	74
<i>Cyto-embryology</i> in sea urchins (abstract).....	1951	101	237
<i>Cyto-fertilizin</i> , absence of, in <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract).....	1951	101	218
<i>Cytological abnormalities</i> produced by experimental temperature shock.....	1950	98	1
<i>Cytological effects</i> of low temperature on <i>Chaetopterus</i> eggs (abstract).....	1949	97	258
<i>Cytological investigations</i> of gut epithelium, <i>Habrobracon</i> haploids and diploids (abstract).....	1949	97	237
<i>Cytological studies</i> on <i>Nymphaea</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	257
on male reproductive glands of Japanese beetle.....	1950	99	49
on mucus formation and secretion in <i>Busycon</i>	1952	102	252
<i>Cytology</i> of anterior pituitary in the fowl.....	1942	82	79
<i>Cytoplasm</i> , chemical organization of (abstract).....	1944	87	156
observations regarding, in living marine eggs.....	1942	82	47
of centrifuged <i>Arbacia</i> egg.....	1944	86	163
<i>Cytoplasmic component</i> action on jelly coat and membrane formation in <i>Arbacia</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	339
<i>Cytoplasmic granules</i> , osmotic properties.....	1943	85	179
<i>Cytoplasmic injury</i> , induced by X-rays, in <i>Habrobracon</i> eggs.....	1949	97	210
<i>Cyto-taxonomy</i> of mantids.....	1951	100	178
<i>Cyto-toxin</i> from <i>Blepharisma</i>	1949	97	145

D

<i>Daily rhythmicity</i> of fiddler crab.....	1951	101	71
<i>D-amino acid oxydase</i> in invertebrate tissues (abstract).....	1947	93	220
<i>Daphnia magna</i> , allometry in normal and regenerating antennal segments.....	1941	81	119
analysis of population development at different temperatures...	1943	85	116
cardiac pharmacology of.....	1942	83	165

effect of acetylcholine, atropine and physostigmine.....	1941	81	105
events in the life span of.....	1942	83	260
<i>Dark period</i> significance in the photoperiodic response of male birds.....	1952	103	345
<i>DDT</i> , correlation between possession of a chitinous cuticle and sensitivity to.....	1946	90	97
loci of action in the cockroach.....	1946	91	247
locus of action in flies (<i>Drosophila</i>).....	1946	90	148
mechanism of action, in insects (abstract).....	1947	93	189
mechanism of synergistic action of DMC with, against resistant house flies.....	1953	104	426
<i>DEDTC</i> , treatment of sea urchin gametes with.....	1953	104	224
<i>Decomposition and regeneration</i> of nitrogenous organic matter in sea water.....	1941	81	63
<i>Deep sea fishes</i> , composition of swim bladder gas.....	1953	104	75
<i>Denaturation</i> of proteins, kinetics of (abstract).....	1950	99	336, 337
<i>Dendraster excentricus</i> , gradient patterns in oöcytes and embryos of.....	1953	104	12
<i>Deposition of calcium</i> in oyster shells.....	1953	104	398
<i>Dermostes vulpinus</i> , carnitine content of.....	1953	104	359
<i>Deropristis inflata</i> (Molin), life history and affinities.....	1942	82	292
<i>Desmognathus</i> ; histology of thyroid and pituitary, after thyroid inhibitor treatment.....	1953	104	250
<i>Desoxy-cortico-sterone</i> damage to fibroblasts (abstract).....	1950	99	328
effects on <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract).....	1950	99	357
effects on mammalian red cells (abstract).....	1941	81	295
<i>Desoxy-pentose-nucleic acid</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	336
<i>Desoxyribonuclease</i> (DN-ase), action on cell nuclei.....	1952	103	319
activity and distribution in development of <i>Arbacia</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	250
activity in irradiated <i>Tetrahymena</i>	1953	104	351
in nuclear fusion and mitosis (abstract).....	1949	97	223
<i>Desoxyribonucleases</i> , specificity of, and cytochemical application (abstract).....	1949	97	267
<i>Desoxyribonucleic acid</i> (DNA), content of mantid nuclei.....	1951	100	178
fraction in cell nucleus (abstract).....	1951	101	236
in <i>Arbacia</i> eggs, determined by isotope dilution.....	1952	103	294
in <i>Arbacia</i> nuclei (abstract).....	1952	103	295
nuclear volumes and amount of intranuclear proteins in rat cells.....	1951	101	95
X-ray effect on, in grasshopper embryonic nuclei.....	1951	101	138
<i>Detergent action</i> of <i>Nereis</i> sperm extract (abstract).....	1951	101	226
<i>Detergent activation</i> of <i>Nereis</i> eggs (abstract).....	1950	99	362
<i>Detergents</i> , cortical response of sea urchin eggs to.....	1953	104	216
hemolytic action of anionic (abstract).....	1949	97	227
<i>Determination</i> of protoplasmic pH, in amoebae and <i>Arbacia</i>	1944	86	98
<i>Deuterium</i> , incorporation into <i>Arbacia</i> egg proteins (abstract)....	1951	101	209
<i>Developing egg and embryo</i> , carbohydrate metabolism in.....	1953	104	1
<i>Developmental changes</i> in viability of squid embryos, after subjection to cyanide.....	1948	94	45

<i>Developmental history of Amaroecium constellatum:</i>			
I. Early embryonic development.....	1945	88	126
II. Organogenesis of the larval action system.....	1946	91	66
III. Metamorphosis.....	1952	103	226
<i>Developmental potencies of the early blastomeres of the egg in</i> <i>Saccoglossus kowalevskyi (abstract).....</i>	1949	97	237
<i>Developmental stages of echinoderms, gradient patterns in.....</i>	1953	104	12
<i>Development as a function of brain and prothoracic gland regulation</i> <i>in Cecropia silkworm.....</i>	1952	103	120
of cement gland in the crayfish.....	1952	103	242
of frog hybrids.....	1950	99	88
of Luminodesmus sequoiae.....	1952	102	100
of marine fouling communities.....	1945	89	103
of Menidia-Fundulus hybrids (abstract).....	1949	97	344
of slime molds; analysis of aggregations.....	1952	103	259, 446
of slime molds; variation of cell size during.....	1953	104	297
of the slime bacterium, Chondromyces crocatus (abstract)....	1951	101	194
of spermatozoa in albino rats of 9 to 50 days (abstract).....	1949	97	230
of Thoracophelia mucronata.....	1952	102	232
oxygen uptake during blastomere stages.....	1951	101	47
post-embryonic, of Hyalella.....	1944	86	6
rate of, in Rana catesbiana.....	1942	83	375
time-temperature relation of different stages.....	1941	81	432
<i>Diabetes, alloxan-produced, in fish; insulin content of islet tissue</i> <i>(abstract).....</i>	1948	95	276
production of, in toadfish, with alloxan (abstract).....	1947	93	219
development, relationship to sulfhydryl metabolism of beta cell (abstract).....	1948	95	239
<i>Diadema antillarum (Philippi), light sensitivity of (abstract)....</i>	1950	99	329
<i>Diapause and development in Cecropia silkworm, relation to cyto-</i> <i>chrome system (abstract).....</i>	1948	95	282
<i>Diatom, Hantzschia amphioxys, tidal rhythm in.....</i>	1951	100	173
<i>Diatoms, marine, iron assimilation by.....</i>	1952	102	243
phosphate utilization by.....	1951	101	274
xanthophylls and carotenes of.....	1944	86	169
<i>Dictyosteliaceae, analysis of aggregation stage in development of..</i>	1952	103	259
<i>Dictyostelium discoideum, aggregative center formation by mix-</i> <i>tures of wild and aggregate-less forms.....</i>	1952	103	446
effect of salts and organic solutes on migration time.....	1952	102	273
growth and differentiation in (abstract).....	1949	97	240
observations on polarity in.....	1950	99	143
variations in cell size during development of.....	1953	104	297
<i>Dicumarol, new action concept of (abstract).....</i>	1948	95	277
<i>Diethylstilbestrol in the production of eye mutations (abstract)...</i>	1948	95	258
<i>Differentiation and growth of Dictyostelium discoideum (abstract) .</i>	1949	97	240
in certain plant cell lineages (abstract).....	1947	93	215
independent, of sensory areas of the avian ear.....	1943	84	252
in the early chick embryo.....	1950	99	120
<i>Diffraction patterns in native protein crystallography (abstract)...</i>	1944	87	157

<i>Digestion</i> and absorption of fat in lamellibranchs.....	1952	102	118
of cellulose by protozoa in rumen of cattle.....	1943	84	157
of cellulose in <i>Eudiplodinium neglectum</i>	1942	83	303
of fat in <i>Pelomyxa</i>	1942	83	320
<i>Dileptus binucleatus</i> , growth and cystment (abstract).....	1950	99	348
<i>Dilution effect</i> in sea urchin sperm.....	1953	104	224
<i>Dilution medium</i> and the survival of spermatozoa in <i>Arbacia punctulata</i> :			
I. Effect of the medium on fertilizing power.....	1945	89	162
II. Effect of the medium on respiration.....	1946	90	177
<i>Dimorphism</i> , sexual, in <i>Gambusia</i>	1942	83	389
<i>Dinitro-carvacrol</i> action on <i>Arbacia</i> and <i>Mactra</i> eggs (abstract)..	1950	99	335
<i>Dinitro-cresol-resistant</i> phosphorylating mechanism in <i>Arbacia</i> (abstract).....	1950	101	219
<i>Dinitro-cresol</i> , effects on oxygen consumption and cell division in variously fertilized <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract).....	1947	93	196
<i>Dinitro-phenol</i> and inhibition of cell division in <i>Arbacia</i> eggs....	1953	104	263
<i>Dinitro-thymol</i> , action on <i>Arbacia</i> and <i>Mactra</i> eggs (abstract)....	1950	99	335
<i>Dinoflagellates</i> , thecal morphology of (abstract).....	1947	93	210
xanthophylls and carotenes of.....	1944	86	169
<i>Diploid</i> <i>Habrobracon</i> embryos, effect of X-rays on.....	1952	103	170
<i>Diptera</i> , flight motor of (abstract).....	1950	99	346
mechanics of flight movements in.....	1952	102	200
muscoid, function of the corpus allatum.....	1943	84	127
thoracic movements and potentials in flight.....	1951	100	95
<i>Discoccephalini</i> (Hemiptera), autosomal elimination and preferential segregation in the harlequin lobe of.....	1946	90	265
<i>Dispersal</i> of schooling fish, effects of chemicals on.....	1953	104	28
<i>Distal retinal pigment</i> and illumination relationship in <i>Palaemonetes</i> (abstract).....	1951	101	228
<i>Distribution</i> of marine organisms in the Cape Cod area (abstract).	1947	93	193
of radio-active phosphorus (P^{32}) in <i>Callinectes</i> during the molting cycle (abstract).....	1951	101	211
of radio-active phosphorus in eggs of <i>Lytechinus pictus</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	263
of <i>Sagitta elegans</i> on Georges Bank according to hydrographical conditions.....	1943	85	201
of vitamin B_{12}	1953	104	359
<i>Diurnal rhythm</i> of chromatophores in <i>Uca</i>	1951	101	71
in mechanism of retinal pigment control (<i>Palaemonetes</i>) (abstract).....	1951	101	231
<i>Diurnal rhythms</i> in fiddler crab.....	1953	104	115
<i>DMC</i> , synergistic action with DDT against resistant flies.....	1953	104	426
<i>DNA</i> (see desoxyribonucleic acid)			
<i>Dodecyl ammonium chloride</i> , nature of hemolytic action of (abstract).....	1951	101	200
<i>Dog</i> , distribution of elastic tissue in arterial pathway to carotid bodies (abstract).....	1941	81	293
<i>Dog fibrinogen</i> , solubility in plasma-ethanol mixtures.....	1951	101	171

<i>Dogfish</i> erythrocytes, action of toxins on respiration and hemolysis. 1949	97	57
smooth, tooth succession in..... 1948	95	100
smooth, urea excretion in (abstract)..... 1947	93	197
smooth, urea reabsorption by kidney of..... 1948	95	253
	1953	104 55
<i>Dominant lethality</i> and correlated chromosome effects in <i>Habro-</i> <i>bracon</i> eggs, X-rayed in diplotene and late metaphase..... 1945	89	61
induced by X-rays in sperm of the chalcidoid wasp, <i>Nasonia</i> <i>brevicornis</i> , Ashmead (abstract)..... 1948	95	257
<i>Dorsalization</i> of <i>Triturus gastrula</i> 1950	98	98
<i>Doubtful</i> character of "break" excitation in skeletal muscle (ab- stract)..... 1948	95	256
<i>Drone</i> fly, effect of illuminance on lethal temperature in..... 1951	100	90
effect of illuminance on reversal temperature in..... 1951	100	84
<i>Drosophila</i> , a study of chromosome ends in salivary gland nuclei... 1945	88	144
developmental relations between genital ducts and gonads..... 1946	91	288
effects of atmospheric pressure on flight..... 1949	97	115
effects of temperature on wings of certain crossbreeds..... 1945	88	247
factors influencing growth and metamorphosis of the salivary gland..... 1943	84	13
flight sounds..... 1950	99	300
<i>gibberosa</i> , preliminary histological study of insemination reac- tion in..... 1950	98	25
Golgi material in larval epidermal cells of..... 1948	95	163
hormones and tissue competence in development..... 1943	84	34
induction of larval molts in..... 1944	86	113
influence of genetic environment on reduction of bristles by the <i>dichaete</i> gene..... 1948	94	208
influence of temperature on synapsis in hybrid salivary glands. 1952	103	67
nucleic acids as growth factors..... 1947	93	213
physiological ageing in, and utilization of glycogen during flight 1943	84	263
respiratory quotient in flight of..... 1947	93	279
studies of the metabolism of normal and mutant imaginal discs of (abstract)..... 1947	93	228
use of diethyl-stilbestrol in production of eye mutations..... 1948	95	258
utilization of sugars and other substances..... 1948	95	114
viability and fertility in sub-zero temperatures..... 1949	97	150
virilis, flight of..... 1951	100	15
the problem of differences of offspring in reciprocal crosses... 1947	93	102
wing form and gene function in 9 genotypes of <i>D. melanogaster</i> 1942	82	215
<i>Drugs</i> , influence on crustacean nerve-muscle system..... 1942	83	334
inhibiting growth and nucleic acid synthesis in <i>Arbacia</i> embryos (abstract)..... 1951	101	204
<i>Duality</i> in the electrical response of the lateral eye of <i>Limulus</i> <i>polyphemus</i> 1950	98	258
<i>Dudresnaya crassa</i> (Howe)..... 1950	99	272
<i>d-Uronic acid</i> in activity of DN-ase in nuclear fusion and mitosis (abstract)..... 1949	97	223
<i>Dye elimination</i> in developing liver and kidney (abstract)..... 1952	103	289

- Dyes*, effect on response to light in *Peranema trichophorum* (abstract)..... 1941 81 285
secretion of, and urine formation by crayfish kidney..... 1941 81 235

E

- Early stages* in the life history of the common marine shrimp, *Penaeus setiferus* (Linn.)..... 1949 96 168
Earthworm, *Eisenia foetida* (Savigny 1826), regeneration in..... 1949 96 129
posterior regeneration in..... 1950 98 36
regeneration..... 1950 99 425
Ecdysis in fiddler crab, analysis of..... 1953 104 115
Echinarachnius parma, action of heparin on fertilization of eggs (abstract)..... 1950 99 340
treatment of gametes with metal-chelating agents..... 1953 104 224
Echinochrome, its absorption spectrum; pK_1 value; its concentration in eggs, amoebocytes and test of *Arbacia punctulata* (abstract)..... 1949 97 231
Echinoderm hybrids, maternal inheritance (abstract)..... 1941 81 288
oöcytes and embryos, gradient patterns in..... 1953 104 12
phosphatases (abstract)..... 1950 99 370
Echinoderms, Puerto Rican, ecological observations on..... 1944 87 177
sperm entrance in..... 1950 99 399
Ecological aspects of behavior of *Bugula* larvae..... 1949 97 302
Ecological observations on *Astropecten marginatus* and *Mellita lata*..... 1944 87 177
significance of glycogen depletion in a nemertean..... 1950 99 469
study of coastal plants on Cape Cod..... 1952 103 296
Ecology of *Luminodesmus*..... 1952 102 100
of *Thoracophelia*..... 1952 102 232
Ectochaete (Huber) Wille, new species of..... 1942 83 97
Ectoderm (gastrula) competence in androgenetic frog hybrids.... 1953 104 68
Ectodermization of *Arbacia* larva (abstract)..... 1941 81 304
Effect of adrenal preparations on tumor growth..... 1952 102 226
of cyanide on respiration in *P. caudatum* and *P. aurelia*..... 1945 89 76
of cyanide and azide on development of frogs' eggs..... 1945 89 122
of ingested radiophosphorus on egg production and embryo survival in *Habrobracon*..... 1952 102 128
of nitrogen mustards on respiration and fertilization of sea urchin sperm and eggs..... 1948 94 267
of parrot fish thyroid gland on metamorphosis in frog tadpoles. 1951 101 157
of salts and organic solutes on migration time of *Dictyostelium* 1952 102 273
of "stabilizing" and "unstabilizing" agents on the metabolic mechanism supporting the resting potential of nerve (abstract)..... 1948 95 245
of stretch on action potentials in muscle (abstract)..... 1951 101 194
of thyroid extract on respiratory metabolism in the rat..... 1952 102 278
of urea and its compounds on oxygen consumption of both blocked and active embryonic cells..... 1949 96 1

of various suspension media on the activity of cholinesterase from flies.....	1953	104	323
of water currents upon attachment and growth of barnacles...	1946	90	51
of X-rays on DNA and on size of grasshopper embryonic nuclei.....	1951	101	138
<i>Effects of antithyroid on radioactive iodine uptake by frog thyroid</i>	1951	101	62
of calcium on isolated arthropod muscle fibers.....	1952	103	421
of chemicals on the schooling fish, <i>Kuhlia sandvicensis</i>	1953	104	28
of different halogenated alkyl amines on egg division in <i>Arbacia</i>	1952	103	44
of electrolytes and sugars on erythrocytes of the turtle, <i>Chelydra serpentina</i>	1949	96	9
of ethyl alcohol on growth and respiration in <i>Pelomyxa</i>	1952	103	97
of fish and beef pituitary on water retention by frogs.....	1952	102	25
of nerve section on the intercerebralis-cardiacum-allatum system of the insect.....	1952	102	261
of peripheral factors on motor-neuron differentiation in the chick embryo (abstract).....	1944	87	153
of potassium cyanide, arsenite and ethyl urethane on respiration in <i>Pelomyxa carolinensis</i>	1944	87	138
of pressure on the insemination reactions of <i>Arbacia</i> (abstract)	1948	95	251
of prolonged low intensity gamma rays on mitosis in the grasshopper neuroblast.....	1953	104	313
of thiourea and phenylthiourea upon the development of <i>Eleutherodactylis ricordii</i>	1948	94	1
of X-rays on nuclease activity and respiration of <i>Tetrahymena</i>	1953	104	351
of X-rays on <i>Spisula</i> gametes.....	1953	104	197
of X-rays upon haploid and diploid embryos of <i>Habrobracon</i>	1952	103	170
<i>Egg</i> (<i>Arbacia</i>), metabolism and cleavage.....	1950	98	175
rate of breaking when centrifuged in altered sea water.....	1943	85	141
(<i>Asterias</i>), nuclear and cytoplasmic interrelations in fertilization process.....	1949	96	270
avian developing, hydrogen ion concentration in yolk and albumen.....	1944	87	223
(<i>Chaetopterus</i>), protoplasmic viscosity changes during mitosis.....	1948	95	57
division effects by halogenated alkyl amines.....	1952	103	44
inclusions, electron microscopy of some (abstract).....	1952	103	294
membrane, study of, in <i>Melanoplus differentialis</i> (Thomas)...	1949	97	100
(<i>Mytilus edulis</i>), effects of sperm extracts on.....	1950	98	128
parthenogenetic, of <i>M. differentialis</i> , development of tyrosinase in.....	1943	85	157
production in <i>Habrobracon</i> , effect of ingested P^{32} on.....	1952	102	128
protoplasmic cortex of, in relation to stimulation.....	1952	103	139
(<i>Psammecinus miliaris</i>), respiration during cell division.....	1950	98	144
sea urchin, cortical response to stimulating reagents.....	1953	104	210, 216
independence of level of post- and pre-fertilization respiration.....	1949	96	117
osmotic properties of cytoplasmic granules in.....	1943	85	179

surfaces, electron microscopy of (abstract).....	1952	103	293
(<i>Urechis caupo</i>), respiration and cell division in.....	1950	98	152
water, reaction of acrosome to.....	1952	103	54
<i>Eggs</i> (<i>Arbacia</i> and <i>Chaetopterus</i>), inhibition of cell division in... 1953	1953	104	263
(<i>Arbacia</i>), effect of ultraviolet radiation on cell division (abstract).....	1949	97	232
influence of glycolysis on potassium and sodium content (abstract).....	1949	97	260
inhibition of cleavage (abstract).....	1949	97	234
late development in centrifuged halves of.....	1949	97	287
oxidative phosphorylation by a cell-free enzyme from unfertilized eggs (abstract).....	1949	97	242
phosphorylation in cell-free extracts (abstract).....	1949	97	234
proteolytic enzymes in cytoplasmic granule preparations of (abstract).....	1949	97	264
re-fertilization of fertilized.....	1951	101	335
recovery from ultraviolet light-induced delay in cleavage.....	1949	97	244, 315
rhythmic alterations in properties of (abstract).....	1949	97	233
stratification and deformation when centrifuged in caffeine solutions.....	1949	96	70
ultraviolet light (2537 Å) effects on cleavage time (abstract).....	1949	97	241
uptake and loss of K^{42} in (abstract).....	1949	97	251
(<i>Axolotl</i>), induction of triploidy and haploidy in.....	1942	83	367
(blue crab) fungus infestation in Chesapeake Bay.....	1948	95	214
(<i>Chaetopterus</i>), effects of low temperature on (abstract) 1949	1949	97	256, 258
(clam, <i>Macra solidissima</i>), fertilizin from (abstract).....	1949	97	257
(frog, <i>Rana pipiens</i>), radioactive sodium permeability and exchange in.....	1949	96	205
irradiation of by X-rays.....	1949	97	169
(<i>Fundulus</i>), significance of periblast in epiboly of (abstract). 1949	1949	97	249
surface gel layer behavior during epiboly (abstract).....	1949	97	250
(<i>Habrobracon</i>), incidence and origin of androgenetic males in X-rayed.....	1948	95	354
cytoplasmic injury by X-rays.....	1949	97	210
marine, action of toxins on respiration in.....	1949	97	57
effect of redox dyes on development of (abstract).....	1949	97	255
(<i>Nereis</i>), chemical aspects of sensitization and activation reactions of.....	1948	95	333
Feulgen-positive reaction of oil droplets in (abstract).....	1949	97	259
study with the polarization microscope (abstract).....	1949	97	258
(<i>Nereis limbata</i>), extrusion of jelly under electrical stimulus (abstract).....	1949	97	260
(<i>Psammecinus</i>), temperature coefficients of respiration.....	1949	96	107
(<i>Psammecinus</i> and <i>Asterias</i>), respiration of fertilized and unfertilized.....	1948	95	124
(<i>Saccoglossus kowalevskyi</i>), developmental potencies of blastomeres (abstract).....	1949	97	237

fertilization reaction in (abstract).....	1949	97	237
(sea urchin), accumulation of phosphate and synthesis of adenosine triphosphate (ATP) in, (abstract).....	1949	97	225
effects of hydrogen peroxide and irradiated sea water on respiration of.....	1949	97	51
treatment with metal-chelating agents.....	1953	104	224
(<i>Strongylocentrotus purpuratus</i>), uptake and loss of K^{42} in (abstract).....	1949	97	251
<i>Eiscenia foetida</i> , regeneration in.....	1949	96	129
<i>Elasmobranch</i> , erythrocytes of (abstract).....	1950	99	351
interrenal body of <i>Alopias vulpinus</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	299
kidney studies.....	1953	104	45
musculature development of (abstract).....	1950	99	364
<i>Elaterid beetles</i> , click mechanism in (abstract).....	1944	87	165
<i>Electrical changes</i> in crab nerve as related to potassium move- ment (abstract).....	1949	97	247
<i>Electrical response</i> in lateral eye of <i>Limulus</i>	1950	98	258
in <i>Limulus</i> ocelli.....	1951	101	114
<i>Electrocardiogram</i> of <i>Arenicola</i>	1950	98	254
of <i>Venus mercenaria</i>	1952	102	48
<i>Electrographic observations</i> on seagulls (abstract).....	1949	97	243
<i>Electrolyte pump</i> in isolated surviving frog skin (abstract).....	1950	99	313
<i>Electrolytes</i> , effects on turtle erythrocytes.....	1949	96	9
<i>Electron microscope observations</i> of the trichocysts and cilia of <i>Paramecium</i>	1946	91	141
<i>Electron microscope studies</i> , of egg membranes of <i>Melanoplus</i> <i>differentialis</i> (Thomas).....	1949	97	100
of biological structures (abstract).....	1950	99	315
of mitosis in onion root tip.....	1951	100	107
of sea urchin sperm.....	1952	103	54
<i>Electron microscopy</i> of arthropod cuticle.....	1952	103	201
of insect peritrophic membrane.....	1952	103	384
of ciliate fibrillar systems.....	1953	104	408
<i>Electro-physiological measurements</i> on the eyes of <i>Limulus</i> and <i>Loligo</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	265
<i>Eleutherodactylus ricordii</i> , effects of thiourea and of phenylthio- urea upon development.....	1948	94	1
<i>Elimination of chromosomes</i> in the meiotic division of <i>Brachystethus</i> <i>rubromaculatus</i> Dallas.....	1946	90	19
<i>Elodea canadensis</i> , effects of centrifuging on protoplasmic stream- ing.....	1949	96	246
increase of cortical calcium with age.....	1942	82	385
<i>Elongation of hypocotyl</i> in the kidney bean (abstract).....	1950	99	329
<i>Embryo</i> , carbohydrate metabolism in grasshopper.....	1953	104	1
nutritional requirements in chick.....	1950	99	120
survival in <i>Habrobracon</i> , effect of ingested P^{32}	1952	102	128
<i>Embryogenesis</i> , chick, localizations of alkaline and acid phos- phatases in.....	1944	86	51
<i>Embryology</i> of <i>Phoronopsis</i>	1953	104	182

<i>Embryonic cells</i> , effects of urea and its compounds on oxygen consumption in.....	1949	96	1
reduction of TTC by, in grasshopper.....	1952	102	16
<i>Embryonic development</i> in poeciliid fishes.....	1945	88	233
<i>Embryonic growth</i> in the viviparous poeciliid, <i>Heterandria formosa</i>	1944	87	37
<i>Embryos</i> (<i>Arbacia</i>), effects of maleic hydrazide on growth.....	1951	101	285
incorporation of P^{32} into nuclear proteins and phosphoproteins of (abstract).....	1948	95	279
(chick), localizations of phosphatases in.....	1944	86	51
(grasshopper), as affected by sulfanilamide.....	1950	98	94
(<i>Habrobracon</i>), effects of X-rays on.....	1952	103	170
(<i>Mustelus canis</i>), inter-myotome connections in early (abstract).....	1948	95	270
respiratory metabolism of.....	1952	103	407
(<i>Triturus</i>), experimental temperature shock effects.....	1950	98	1
<i>Emerita analoga</i> (Stimpson), pelagic larval stages of.....	1942	83	67
<i>Encystment and excystment</i> in <i>Bresslaia</i> , respiration during.....	1952	102	178
in <i>Dileptus</i> (abstract).....	1951	101	216
<i>Endocrine control</i> of metabolism in the land crab. I. Differences in the respiratory metabolism of sinus glandless and eye-stalkless crabs.....	1953	104	275
<i>Endocrine system</i> , brain and prothoracic gland functioning as, in the <i>Cecropia</i> silkworm.....	1952	103	120
<i>Energy</i> requirements of sand dollar and sea urchin eggs (abstract)	1947	93	200
source of the nerve action potential (abstract).....	1944	87	158
transformation in nerve (abstract).....	1949	97	268
<i>Entamoeba muris</i> , <i>E. ranarum</i> ; food habits of.....	1941	81	324
<i>Environmental factors</i> , effect on sperm cycle in <i>Triturus viridescens</i>	1942	83	111
<i>Environmental temperatures</i> and body temperatures of white footed mice.....	1953	104	87
<i>Environment</i> , visual; effect on melanin content of fishes.....	1943	84	195
<i>Enzymatic conversion</i> of ovalbumin to plakalbumin (abstract).....	1950	99	322
<i>Enzyme activity</i> and radiation-sensitivity of enzyme-substrate films (abstract).....	1948	95	283
<i>Enzyme content</i> of islet tissue of toadfish (abstract).....	1950	99	361
of squid (abstract).....	1950	99	356
of toadfish and rat kidneys (abstract).....	1950	99	356
<i>Enzyme localization</i> in the giant nerve fiber of the squid (abstract).....	1948	95	277
<i>Enzyme reduction</i> of Janus green (abstract).....	1950	99	321
of retinine to vitamin A (abstract).....	1949	97	221
<i>Enzyme system</i> , a cell-free particulate, from unfertilized <i>Arbacia</i> eggs; oxidative phosphorylation by (abstract).....	1949	97	242
from fertilized <i>Arbacia</i> eggs; oxidative phosphorylation by (abstract).....	1950	99	333
in <i>Colpidium campylum</i> , effects of acids on (abstract).....	1949	97	246
<i>Enzyme systems</i> , effect of sinus gland extract on (abstract).....	1947	93	198

<i>Enzyme</i> , tyrosinase, development of in parthenogenetic grasshopper egg.....	1943	85	157
<i>Enzymes</i> , action of on mating type substances in <i>P. calkinsi</i>	1951	101	99
digestive, in goldfish and bass.....	1951	100	244
in <i>Tetrahymena</i> , effects of X-rays on.....	1953	104	351
proteolytic, in eggs of <i>Mactra</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	367
proteolytic, in cytoplasmic granule preparations of <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract).....	1949	97	264
of a ribose-forming pathway in early embryonic development of <i>Chaetopterus</i> (abstract).....	1951	101	237
<i>Eosin</i> effect on metamorphosis of <i>Bugula</i> larva.....	1952	103	369
<i>Epiboly</i> of the <i>Fundulus</i> egg; behavior of surface gel layer (abstract).....	1949	97	250
significance of the periblast in (abstract).....	1949	97	249
<i>Epicytes</i> , alveolar, of mouse lung; mitochondrial arrangement in..	1949	96	173
<i>Ergotamine</i> , responses of catfish melanophores to.....	1941	81	163
<i>Eristalis tenax</i> , effect of illuminance on lethal and reversal temperatures in.....	1951	100	84, 90
thoracic movements and potentials in flight of.....	1951	100	95
<i>Errata</i>	1949	97	345
<i>Erythrocyte</i> ionic exchanges and equilibria (abstract).....	1950	99	311
permeability to physostigmine and acetylcholine (abstract)...	1950	99	311
membrane (human), evidence of active transfer across (abstract).....	1947	93	224
microchemical reactions of (abstract).....	1951	101	201
<i>Erythrocytes</i> , agglutination of by viruses.....	1952	102	149
cation-permeable, preparation and properties of (abstract)...	1947	93	223
dogfish, effect of bacterial toxins on permeability (abstract)..	1948	95	255
fish, agglutination of by normal human sera.....	1952	103	328
isotonic solutions for (abstract).....	1951	101	208
of dogfish, mackerel and tautog (abstract).....	1950	99	338
of elasmobranchs (abstract).....	1950	99	351
mammalian, effects of ultra-rapid freezing on (abstract).....	1949	97	269
permeability at different temperatures (abstract).....	1950	99	325
permeability and lipid content in experimental anaemia (abstract).....	1941	81	277
potassium accumulation in (abstract).....	1950	99	310
potassium permeability (abstract).....	1950	99	311
reversible sphering of (abstract).....	1948	95	268
turtle, effects of electrolytes and sugars on.....	1949	96	9
<i>Escherichia coli</i> , population dynamics in (abstract).....	1950	99	331
<i>Esterases</i> in the grasshopper egg.....	1941	81	375
<i>Estrone</i> , action on nuclear volume.....	1950	99	112
<i>Ethanol</i> , solubilities of vertebrate fibrinogens in.....	1951	101	171
<i>Ethyl alcohol</i> , effects on growth and respiration in <i>Pelomyxa</i>	1952	103	97
<i>Euchlanis dilatata</i> , increase of cortical calcium with age.....	1942	82	392
<i>Eudiplodinium neglectum</i> , culture of; with experiments in cellulose digestion.....	1942	83	303
<i>Eudistylia gigantea</i> , absorption spectrum of the blood of.....	1945	88	30

- Euglena*, chlorophyll-less races of, streptomycin-induced (abstract) 1948 95 260
- Eugymnantheca ostracorum*, a new commensal hydroid in mantle cavity of oysters..... 1951 101 162
- Euherdmania*, vanadium content of..... 1951 101 84
- Euphausiacea*, relationship to the scattering layer..... 1950 99 181
- Eustrongylides*, influence of oxygen tension on the aerobic and post-anaerobic oxygen consumption of..... 1947 92 162
- influence of temperature, pH and inorganic ions upon the oxygen consumption of..... 1943 84 148
- physiological observations upon a larval form of..... 1942 82 1
- Evidence* of perpetual proximo-distal growth of nerve fibers (abstract)..... 1944 87 160
- Excretion*, physiology of, in *Molgula*..... 1948 95 307
- Excystation* of apistome ciliate and relation of this process to molting of host crustacean (abstract)..... 1952 103 295
- Excystment* in the ciliate *Bursaria truncatella*..... 1948 94 86
- Excystment and encystment* in *Bresslauna*, respiration during..... 1952 102 178
- Existence* of physiologically different races of oysters, *Crassostrea virginica*..... 1951 101 151
- Experimental studies* on the cytology of *Allium cepa* (abstract)... 1944 87 163
- Experimental study* of the 'second factor' in artificial parthenogenesis in the frog egg (abstract)..... 1948 94 78
- Experiments* on chloroplasts and on photosynthesis (abstract).... 1948 95 270
- on the determination and differentiation of sex in the bopyrid, *Stegophryxus hyptius* (Thompson)..... 1949 96 17
- Explants*, amphibian gastrulae; anaerobic ammonia production by.. 1952 102 22
- respiratory metabolism of..... 1952 103 407
- Extension mechanism* in spider legs..... 1944 86 41
- External development* of the banded dogfish, or pofadderhaai, *Haploblepharus edwardsii* (M. and H.)..... 1945 88 1
- External morphology* of the third and fourth zoeal stages of the blue crab, *Callinectes sapidus* Rathbun..... 1944 87 145
- Extra post-zygote division* in *Paramecium caudatum* (abstract)... 1948 95 265
- Extra-polar potential* distribution in nerve; an experimental method (abstract)..... 1949 97 249
- stimulus escape, to measure nerve membrane characteristics (abstract)..... 1949 97 246
- Extraction* of purified squid "visual purple" (abstract)..... 1948 95 242
- Extrusion* of jelly under electrical stimulus, by eggs of *Nereis limbata* (abstract)..... 1949 97 260
- Eye*, lateral, of *Limulus*, electrical response in..... 1950 98 258
- Eye-spot* and light responses of larva of *Cynthia partita* (abstract) 1941 81 287
- Eyes* of *Limulus* and *Loligo*, electrophysiological measurements on (abstract)..... 1949 97 265
- Eyestalk extirpation*, effect on respiratory metabolism of land crab. 1953 104 275
- Eyestalks* of crustaceans, diabetogenic factor in..... 1944 86 1
- effects of removal of, on rate of development of the cement gland in crayfish..... 1952 103 242

F

<i>Factors influencing metamorphosis of Bugula larvae</i>	1952	103	369
molting and sexual cycles in the crayfish.....	1948	95	229
<i>Fat cell size</i> in the mutant small wings of <i>Habrobracon</i> (abstract) ..	1948	95	264
<i>Fat digestion</i> and absorption in lamellibranchs.....	1952	102	118
<i>Fatty acids</i> (lower), relative rate of penetration into beef red cells (abstract).....	1948	95	245
relative rate of penetration into erythrocytes of the smooth dogfish (abstract).....	1948	95	255
<i>Fauna</i> , bottom, in Menemsha Bight, a quantitative survey.....	1944	86	83
distribution in two narrow arms of Buzzards Bay (abstract) ..	1949	97	250
<i>Faunistic survey</i> of the Nudibranchiata of New England (abstract) ..	1950	99	352
<i>Feather germs</i> , pigment deposition, in chick embryos (abstract) ...	1941	81	280
<i>Feather pigmentation</i> , melanophore control of (abstract).....	1944	87	153
<i>Fecundity</i> and X-ray mutations of <i>Mormoniella</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	344
<i>Feeding mechanisms</i> and nutrition in three species of <i>Bresslauna</i> ...	1941	81	221
<i>Ferritin</i> and iron metabolism (abstract).....	1944	87	155
<i>Fertility</i> of <i>Drosophila</i> exposed to sub-zero temperatures.....	1949	97	150
<i>Fertilization</i> and development in <i>Arbacia</i> , caffeine effects.....	1948	94	16
cross- and self-fertilization in certain <i>Ascidians</i>	1942	82	161, 172
inhibition of, by blood extracts, in <i>Arbacia</i>	1948	95	69
inhibitor in blood cells of <i>Arbacia</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	299
in <i>Spirocodon saltatrix</i>	1950	99	412
intermediary carbohydrate metabolism, before and after, of <i>Arbacia</i> eggs and sperm (abstract).....	1941	81	289
membrane formation in response to stimulating agents, in sea urchin eggs.....	1953	104	210
membrane of <i>Arbacia</i> egg, under the electron microscope.....	1943	85	151
metabolism and, in starfish egg (abstract).....	1941	81	278
nuclear and cytoplasmic interrelations in, of starfish egg.....	1949	96	270
of <i>Phoronopsis ovum</i>	1953	104	182
of X-rayed <i>Spisula</i> eggs.....	1953	104	197
reaction, improvement by treatment of sea urchin gametes with metal-chelating agents.....	1953	104	224
reaction in the egg of <i>Saccoglossus</i> (<i>Dolichoglossus</i>) <i>kowalevskyi</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	237
role of antifertilizin in sea urchin eggs.....	1941	81	364
role of fertilizin in sea urchin eggs.....	1941	81	190
studies on a non-conjugating race of <i>P. aurelia</i> (abstract) ...	1947	93	210
<i>Fertilized</i> sea urchin eggs re-fertilized.....	1951	101	335
<i>Fertilizin</i> , agglutination of dead sperm by (abstract).....	1951	101	202
chromatographic analysis of (abstract).....	1951	101	215
effects of irradiation on.....	1942	82	446
from eggs of the clam, <i>Mactra solidissima</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	257
of <i>Nereis limbata</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	271
of sea urchins, mucin clot reaction with.....	1949	96	74
role in fertilization of sea urchin eggs.....	1941	81	190

<i>Feulgen-positive reaction</i> of the oil droplets in the Nereis egg (abstract).....	1949	97	259
<i>Feulgen reaction</i> in grasshopper embryonic nuclei.....	1951	101	138
<i>Fever</i> , chemical basis of (abstract).....	1944	87	163
<i>Fibrillar network</i> of insect peritrophic membranes.....	1952	103	384
<i>Fibrillar systems</i> of ciliates as revealed by the electron micro- scope. I. Paramecium.....	1953	104	408
<i>Fibrin</i> clots, structure of (abstract).....	1949	97	227
<i>Fibrinogens</i> , vertebrate, solubilities in plasma-ethanol mixtures....	1951	101	171
<i>Fibroblasts</i> , selective damage to (abstract).....	1950	99	328
<i>Fiddler crab</i> , analysis of molting process.....	1953	104	115
studies of daily rhythmicity in.....	1951	101	71
<i>Filter feeding invertebrates</i> , relation between water transport and food requirements in.....	1952	103	356
<i>Filtration rate</i> of smooth dogfish kidney.....	1953	104	45
<i>Fine structure</i> of the peritrophic membranes of certain insects....	1952	103	384
<i>Fish</i> ; autolysis of muscle of highly active and less active.....	1942	83	129
cardiographic studies on (abstract).....	1947	93	208
comparative study of lipids in (abstract).....	1949	97	229
erythrocytes, agglutination by normal human sera.....	1952	103	328
erythrocytes, agglutination by viruses.....	1952	102	149
melanin content and visual environment.....	1943	84	195
pituitary, effects on water retention by frogs.....	1952	102	25
red blood cells of (abstract).....	1948	95	266
reproduction, in <i>Xiphophorus maculatus</i>	1953	104	240
reproductive processes of <i>Oryzias latipes</i>	1943	84	115
respiratory metabolism in warm- and cold-adapted.....	1950	99	213
schooling, effects of chemicals on.....	1953	104	28
studies on isolated islet tissue of. I. Cytochrome oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase content of normal toadfish.....	1951	100	191
temperature acclimatization in goldfish.....	1950	99	416
<i>Fishes</i> , an improved method of assaying melanin content.....	1943	84	187
deep sea, composition of swimbladder gas.....	1953	104	75
nitrogen tension in swimbladder of.....	1951	101	178
warm and cool spring, respiratory metabolism in.....	1942	82	313
<i>Fission</i> , binary, in the sea cucumber.....	1942	83	55
<i>Fixation</i> and staining of plant nuclei in lacto-Sudan black b (ab- stract).....	1948	95	253
<i>Flagella</i> of algae, studies on.....	1952	103	74
<i>Flagellate</i> , respiration of a.....	1942	82	356
<i>Flies</i> , cholinesterase from, activity as affected by various suspen- sion media.....	1953	104	323
resistant; mechanism of synergistic action of DMC with DDT against.....	1953	104	426
<i>Flight</i> , atmospheric pressure effects on, in <i>Drosophila</i>	1949	97	115
mechanics of movements in Diptera.....	1952	102	200
motor of Diptera (abstract).....	1950	99	346
movements of insect thorax during.....	1951	100	95

potential changes in thoracic movements during.....	1951	100	95
sounds of <i>Drosophila</i>	1950	99	300
<i>Flounder</i> , factors influencing pigmentation of regenerating scales on ventral surface (abstract).....	1941	81	301
<i>Flounder</i> , summer, origin of artificially developed melanophores...	1941	81	341
<i>Food</i> and feeding of larvae of American oyster.....	1953	104	334
content effect on respiration in <i>Pelomyxa</i>	1944	86	146
habits of <i>Entamoeba muris</i> and <i>E. ranarum</i>	1941	81	324
requirements and water transport in filter-feeding marine invertebrates.....	1952	103	356
vacuole content in the <i>Peritricha</i> , hydrogen ion concentration..	1944	87	188
<i>Forcipomyia</i> , wing stroke and thoracic vibration frequency.....	1953	104	439
<i>Foreleg</i> , indicator patterns in regeneration of, in <i>Triturus</i>	1951	101	121
<i>Form and growth</i> in the development of a <i>Scyphomedusa</i>	1949	96	283
<i>Formation</i> of insect peritrophic membranes.....	1952	103	384
of shell, studies on. I.....	1952	103	269
of shell, studies on. II & III.....	1953	104	394, 398
of mollusc shell.....	1952	102	9
<i>Fouling organisms</i> , comparative tolerances to copper and mercury of some.....	1947	93	56
<i>Free-energy</i> relations and contraction of actomyosin.....	1949	96	140
<i>Freezing</i> , ultra-rapid, effects on mammalian erythrocytes (abstract)	1949	97	269
<i>Freezing-point</i> of urine of fresh water fish.....	1942	83	363
<i>Fresh water Bryozoa</i> . XVI. <i>Fredericella australiensis</i> , var. browni, n. var.....	1945	89	215
<i>Fresh water snails</i> , oxygen consumption and oxygen tension in...	1953	104	301
metabolism and carbohydrate consumption of. 1950 98 266	1951	100	199
<i>Frog</i> , contraction nodes in skeletal muscle fibers (abstract).....	1949	97	226
eggs, effects of cyanide and azide in development of.....	1945	89	122
eggs, permeability in, to radioactive sodium (abstract).....	1947	93	225
hybrids, development of.....	1950	99	88
hybrids, developmental studies of.....	1953	104	68
muscle, chloride content of (abstract).....	1949	97	248
skin, electrolyte pump in (abstract).....	1950	99	313
tadpoles, cell reaction to implants of tantalum (abstract).....	1949	97	223
tadpoles, effect of parrot fish thyroid on metamorphosis.....	1951	101	157
thyroid, effects of antithyroid drugs on iodine uptake of.....	1951	101	62
vitamin A and lipid metabolism in the (abstract).....	1947	93	211
<i>Frogs</i> , water retention by: effects of beef and fish pituitary.....	1952	102	25
<i>Fucus</i> , egg development in.....	1942	82	127
egg development in concentration gradients.....	1944	86	125
<i>Fundamental principles</i> in oxidation-reduction.....	1949	96	293
<i>Fundulus eggs</i> , behavior of surface gel layer during epiboly (ab- stract).....	1949	97	250
direct determinations of internal hydrostatic pressure (abstract)	1947	93	190
early changes in phosphate content (abstract).....	1943	84	226
significance of periblast in epiboly of (abstract).....	1949	97	249
some physical constants of (abstract).....	1950	99	337

<i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i> , alkaline phosphatase in the early development of (abstract).....	1947	93	211
changes in chloride, density, weight and swim bladder gas by exchange of medium from fresh to salt water.....	1948	95	83
chloride excretion in head region of.....	1950	99	381
cytological basis of salt excretion from gills of (abstract)....	1947	93	192
effect of centrifugation and low temperature on development of (abstract).....	1952	103	309
effect of temperature on rate of disappearance of caudal bands in.....	1944	86	154
neural tube extirpation in (abstract).....	1952	103	310
neuro-humoral evidence for double innervation of the xanthophores in.....	1942	82	261
neuro-secretory material from (abstract).....	1950	99	371
phosphatase activity in the chloride cells of the gills (abstract)	1947	93	224
properties of surface coat in embryos (abstract).....	1948	95	271
some effects of androgens on.....	1942	82	233
the interrelation of the chloride excreting cell (gill) and the pseudobranch of (abstract).....	1947	93	222
<i>Fundulus parvipinnis</i> and <i>Atherinops affinis</i> ; experiments with....	1945	88	194
<i>Fungus</i> , <i>Lagenidium callinectes</i> (Couch, 1942), on blue crab eggs in Chesapeake Bay.....	1948	95	214
<i>Further chemical aspects</i> of the sensitization and activation reactions of <i>Nereis</i> eggs.....	1948	95	333
<i>Further notes on turbellarian fauna</i> of the Atlantic coast of the U. S.....	1952	103	195

G

<i>Galleria mellonella</i> , structure of peritrophic membrane.....	1952	103	384
<i>Gambusia</i> , sexual dimorphism in pectoral fin of.....	1942	83	389
<i>Gametes</i> of marine animals, irradiation of by X-rays.....	1953	104	197
of sea urchin, treatment with metal-chelating agents.....	1953	104	224
<i>Gametogenesis</i> in the oyster under depressed salinity conditions....	1949	96	263
<i>Gamma rays</i> , low intensity; effect on mitosis in neuroblast of grasshopper.....	1953	104	313
<i>Ganglion</i> , crustacean; activity in.....	1953	104	156
<i>Garter snake</i> , relationship between paraphysis and paraventricular nucleus.....	1951	101	106
<i>Gas</i> , swimbladder of fishes, an analytical method for.....	1951	101	178
composition of, in deep sea fishes.....	1953	104	75
<i>Gastric mucosa</i> ; nuclear volumes; amounts of intranuclear proteins and of DNA in cells of.....	1951	101	95
<i>Gastro-intestinal canal</i> , influence of theophylline on the absorption of magnesium salts from (abstract).....	1948	95	254
<i>Gastroliths</i> , formation of, in crayfish.....	1942	82	68
<i>Gastrula ectoderm competence</i> , in androgenetic frog hybrids.....	1953	104	68
<i>Gastrulae</i> , amphibian, respiratory metabolism of.....	1952	103	407
explants, anaerobic ammonia production in.....	1952	102	22

<i>Gecarcinus lateralis</i> , endocrine control of metabolism in.....	1953	104	275
neuro-secretory system of.....	1952	103	157
<i>Gelatin as a plasma substitute</i> , with special reference to pseudo-agglutination (abstract).....	1944	87	162
<i>Genes</i> . Do they exist? (abstract).....	1948	95	257
<i>Genetic block</i> to free oviposition in the chalcidoid wasp, <i>Melittobia</i> sp.-C (abstract).....	1948	95	243
<i>Genetics</i> of <i>Chlamydomonas</i> —paving the way (abstract).....	1949	97	243
<i>Genyonemus</i> , agglutination of erythrocytes of, by normal human sera.....	1952	103	328
<i>Geographical grouping</i> in <i>Lymnea palustris</i>	1942	82	26
<i>Georges Bank</i> , distribution and reproduction of <i>Sagitta elegans</i> , in relation to hydrographical conditions.....	1943	85	201
<i>Germ cell formation</i> in <i>Tubularia crocea</i> , with special reference to the germ plasma theory (abstract).....	1947	93	198
<i>Germ cells</i> of clam, effect of X-rays on.....	1953	104	197
<i>Germinal localization</i> in <i>Ilyanassa</i> , experiments on (abstract).....	1947	93	191
<i>Germinal tissue</i> in <i>Neotoca bilineata</i>	1943	84	87
<i>Germinal vesicle</i> breakdown in <i>Chaetopterus</i> eggs (abstract).....	1950	99	363
<i>Geryon quinquedens</i> , serological analysis of systematic position of. (abstract).....	1951	100	44
<i>Giant nerve fiber</i> system in <i>Lumbricus</i> ; oscillographic studies on (abstract).....	1944	87	159
<i>Gills</i> of <i>Fundulus</i> ; cytological basis of salt excretion from (abstract).....	1947	93	192
<i>Girella nigricans</i> , resistance and acclimatization of, to experimental changes.....	1942	83	219
<i>Glands, prothoracic</i> , of insects.....	1949	97	111
of <i>Leucophaea maderae</i> (Orthoptera).....	1948	95	186
<i>Glands, sinus</i> , of grapsoid crabs; role in retinal pigment migration. (abstract).....	1948	95	169
<i>Glands, sub-maxillary</i> , of mouse; biochemical and histochemical observations on sexual dimorphism of (abstract).....	1948	95	243
<i>Glaucoma piriformis</i> , synthesis of thiamin by.....	1944	86	31
<i>Globular proteins</i> , recent results on structures of (abstract).....	1952	103	313
<i>Glomerular filtration</i> in smooth dogfish kidney.....	1953	104	45
<i>Glucose metabolism</i> in marine annelids (abstract).....	1949	97	246
<i>Glutathione</i> in body fluids of marine worms (abstract).....	1951	101	225
<i>Glycerol</i> , depressant action on fly cholinesterase.....	1953	104	323
<i>Glycogen</i> body as derivative of avian neural tube (abstract).....	1952	103	289
content of some invertebrate nerves (abstract).....	1949	97	252
depletion during starvation in <i>Micrura leidy</i> (Verrill).....	1950	99	469
utilization of by flies during flight.....	1943	84	263
<i>Glycolysis</i> , effects of <i>Triturus</i> toxin on.....	1942	83	137
influence on potassium and sodium content of yeast, <i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i> , and <i>Arbacia</i> egg (abstract).....	1949	97	260
of scallop and thyone muscle, effect of sulphydryl inhibitors on (abstract).....	1947	93	194
<i>Glycolytic activity</i> in the swimbladder gland (abstract).....	1952	103	317
<i>Glycolytic factor</i> influence on potassium and sodium content of the yeast cell (abstract).....	1950	99	319

<i>Glycylglycine</i> and piperazine hydrochloride as non-toxic buffers in distilled and in sea water.....	1949	96	233
<i>Goby</i> , color change and pigmentary innervation.....	1942	82	273
<i>Goitrogens</i> , effects on histology of salamander thyroid and pituitary	1953	104	250
<i>Goldfish</i> , accumulation and distribution of radioactive materials in (abstract).....	1947	93	225
influence of temperature on the asphyxiation of.....	1947	92	217
relation of temperature to oxygen consumption in.....	1948	94	66
studies of digestive tract and digestive enzymes of.....	1951	100	244
temperature acclimatization in.....	1950	99	416
<i>Golgi apparatus</i> in chicken gizzard epithelium; studied by means of quartz microscope.....	1945	89	157
<i>Golgi material</i> in larval epidermal cells of <i>Drosophila</i>	1948	95	163
<i>Gonadal changes</i> , seasonal, in oyster.....	1942	82	195
<i>Gonadal development</i> , primary, in <i>Teredo navalis</i> and other pelecypod molluscs.....	1943	84	178
<i>Gonads</i> , annual cycle in <i>Phoronopsis</i>	1953	104	182
oyster, temperature requirements for maturation.....	1952	103	80
<i>Gorgoderinae</i> (Trematoda), observations on the morphology, development and taxonomy of.....	1943	84	59
<i>Gradient</i> patterns in echinoderm oöcytes and embryos.....	1953	104	12
<i>Gradients</i> in regeneration of forelimb and tail in larvae of <i>Triturus torosus</i>	1951	101	121
respiratory, in <i>Tubularia</i>	1953	104	109
<i>Grafting</i> , homoplastic, in <i>Stentor</i>	1951	100	116
<i>Graphic method</i> of describing the growth of animals.....	1946	90	141
<i>Grasshopper egg</i> , esterases in.....	1941	81	375
parthenogenetic, development of tyrosinase in.....	1943	85	157
protyrosinase, effect on morphological integrity.....	1941	81	388
<i>Grasshopper</i> , effects of calcium on isolated muscle fibers.....	1952	103	421
embryo as affected by sulfanilamide.....	1950	98	94
embryo, carbohydrate metabolism in.....	1953	104	1
embryonic cells, reduction of T.T.C. by.....	1952	102	16
embryonic nuclei, effects of X-radiation on size and DNA in..	1951	101	138
neuroblast during mitosis, protoplasmic viscosity changes in different regions of.....	1946	90	109
neuroblast, in mitosis, effects of low intensity gamma rays on..	1953	104	313
structure of meiotic chromosomes in the.....	1945	89	242
<i>Griffithsia globulifera</i> , protoplasmic continuity in (abstract).....	1950	99	350
<i>Groeth</i> , action of saponins on.....	1951	100	1
and carbonic anhydrase in <i>Ostrea</i> and <i>Busycon</i>	1950	98	19
and cystment in <i>Dileptus binucleatus</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	348
and differentiation in <i>Dictyostelium discoideum</i> (abstract)....	1949	97	240
and metamorphosis of the <i>Arbacia pluteus</i>	1949	97	223, 287
and sexual changes in <i>Crepidula plana</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	239
changes (post-embryonic) in <i>Pentidotea resicata</i> (Stimpson)..	1948	95	107
effects of ethyl alcohol on, in <i>Pelomyxa</i>	1952	103	97
embryonic, in the viviparous poeciliid, <i>Heterandria formosa</i> ...	1944	87	37
maximal, of <i>Tetrahymena</i> , biochemical factors in.....	1944	87	107

normal, of <i>Tetrahymena</i>	1942	82	423
of arms in the pluteus of <i>Arbacia punctulata</i>	1950	98	34
of <i>Nereis diversicolor</i>	1951	101	131
of oyster, during different months.....	1949	97	82
of salivary gland in <i>Drosophila</i> , factors influencing.....	1943	84	13
plant hormones, effect on respiration and.....	1949	96	296
rate in oyster shells measured by use of Ca^{45}	1952	103	269
<i>Gryphaea virginica</i> (<i>Ostrea virginica</i>) and the oyster crab, <i>Pinnotheres ostreum</i> , parasitic upon it.....	1945	88	269
<i>Gustatory rejection thresholds</i> for the larvae of the Cecropia moth, <i>Samia cecropia</i> (Linn.).....	1945	88	37
<i>Gut epithelium</i> in <i>Habrobracon</i> , cytological investigations (abstract).....	1949	97	237

H

<i>Habrobracon</i> , a strongly intersexual female in.....	1946	91	243
cytological investigations of gut epithelium (abstract).....	1949	97	237
dominant lethality and correlated chromosome effects in eggs X-rayed in diplotene and in late metaphase I.....	1945	89	61
effect of ingested P^{32} on egg production and embryo survival..	1952	102	128
eggs; X-rays and cytoplasmic injury to.....	1949	97	210
embryos, effects of X-rays on haploid and diploid.....	1952	103	170
fat-cell size in the mutant small wings of (abstract).....	1948	95	264
incidence and origin of androgenetic males in X-rayed eggs...	1948	95	354
intersexuality and intersexual females in.....	1943	85	238
larvae, staining procedures for whole mounts of the spinning glands of (abstract).....	1950	99	358
method of origin of androgenetic males in (abstract).....	1948	95	259
sex linkage of stubby (sb) in (abstract).....	1941	81	298
starvation studies with.....	1950	99	65, 359
<i>Haemal vessels</i> of <i>Stichopus</i> , pharmacology of.....	1952	102	249
<i>Halogenated alkyl amines</i> , effects on division of sea urchin eggs...	1952	103	44
<i>Halosydna</i> , studies in the physiology of commensalism in.....	1951	100	71
<i>Hantzschia amphioxys</i> , tidal rhythm in.....	1951	100	173
<i>Haploblepharus edwardsii</i> , external development of.....	1945	88	1
<i>Haploid embryos</i> (<i>Habrobracon</i>), effects of X-rays on.....	1952	103	170
<i>Haploidy</i> , experimental, in salamander larvae.....	1941	81	402
induction of, in axolotl eggs.....	1942	83	367
<i>Heart</i> , action of acetylcholine on isolated heart of <i>Venus mercenaria</i>	1943	85	79
action of choline and related compounds on.....	1948	95	346
metabolism, of clam (abstract).....	1941	81	289
muscle, mammalian, partial separation of cytochromes of (abstract).....	1948	95	239
<i>Hearts</i> , analysis of action of acetylcholine on.....	1942	83	145
myogenic and neurogenic, comparative pharmacology of (abstract).....	1941	81	292
<i>Heat-activated Nereis</i> egg, cytology of (abstract).....	1951	101	224

<i>Heat</i> , cytological effects on Nereis eggs (abstract).....	1951	101	225
effect of, on protoplasmic rigidity.....	1952	103	139
death in Phascolosoma (abstract).....	1951	101	206
inactivation of Cypridina luciferase (abstract).....	1949	97	256
produced by respiring whole blood of Tautoga and Mustelus (abstract).....	1941	81	305
regulation in some arctic and tropical mammals and birds.....	1950	99	237
sensitivity of protozoa; use of the most probable number method for determination of.....	1952	103	364
stress in relation to body temperatures.....	1953	104	87
<i>Heliocidaris crassispina</i> , studies on blastula stage.....	1952	102	74
<i>Heliosoma duryi</i> , oxygen consumption and oxygen tension in.....	1953	104	301
<i>Hemicentrotus pulcherrimus</i> , cortical response of eggs to stimu- lating agents.....	1953	104	210, 216
<i>Hemocyanin</i> and hemerythrin complexes with small ions (ab- stract).....	1948	95	275
<i>Hemoglobin-oxygen</i> equilibrium in whole and hemolyzed blood of Tautoga.....	1941	81	307
<i>Hemoglobin-saline</i> solutions, recent experiments with (abstract) ..	1944	87	161
<i>Hemolymph</i> (insect), reactions to coagulation inhibitors of verte- brate blood.....	1953	104	372
<i>Hemolysis</i> , an unknown type of (abstract).....	1949	97	243
and the potassium content of red cells (abstract).....	1951	101	200
of dogfish erythrocytes, action of toxins on.....	1949	97	57
of sheep erythrocytes by organic mercury compounds (abstract)	1951	101	204
osmotic, specific differences within the genus Peromyscus.....	1943	85	52
<i>Hemolytic action</i> of sodium taurocholate (abstract).....	1947	93	202
of urea and sodium salicylate (abstract).....	1947	93	198
<i>Hemolytic effect</i> of anionic detergents (abstract).....	1949	97	227
of silver, nature of (abstract).....	1948	95	268
of sodium dodecyl sulfate (abstract).....	1948	95	269
<i>Hemorrhage</i> , peripheral circulatory changes during shock from (ab- stract).....	1944	87	161
<i>Heparin</i> , action on marine eggs (abstract).....	1950	99	340, 341
preparations, action on cells and tissues (abstract).....	1952	103	281
<i>Heterandria formosa</i> , viviparous poeciliid; embryonic growth.....	1944	87	37
<i>Hetero-agglutinins</i> in body fluids and seminal fluids of various in- vertebrates.....	1946	90	213
in lobster blood.....	1945	89	193
<i>Hetero-chromatin</i> in certain plant nuclei (abstract).....	1949	97	236
<i>Heterocineta phoronopsisidis</i> , sp. nov.; a ciliate from the tentacles of Phoronopsis viridis (Hilton).....	1945	89	180
<i>Heterokaryosis</i> in Neurospora crassa (abstract).....	1950	99	331
<i>Heteroploidy</i> in a group of Pentatomidae (Hemiptera).....	1945	88	63
in Triturus torosus.....	1950	99	386
<i>Hippuric acid</i> excretion in anxiety states (abstract).....	1948	95	246
<i>Histochemistry</i> of shell formation in molluscs.....	1952	102	9
<i>Histogenesis</i> and cyclic phenomena of the sinus gland and X-organ in crustaceans.....	1943	85	87

<i>Histological study of Syndisyrinx franciscanus, an endoparasitic rhabdocoel of the sea urchin</i>	1946	91	295
of the insemination reaction in <i>Drosophila gibberosa</i>	1950	98	25
<i>Histology of incretory elements in Sesarma</i>	1951	101	241
of the corpora allata of <i>Melanoplus differentialis</i> (Orthoptera: Saltatoria).....	1948	94	194
of thyroid and pituitary of salamanders, treated with thyroid inhibitors	1953	104	250
<i>Holothuria parvula</i> (Selenka), regeneration of reproductive system	1942	83	55
<i>Holotrichous ciliates</i> from the mantle cavity of <i>Phytia setifer</i> (Cooper).....	1945	89	95
<i>Homarus americanus</i> , effects of calcium on isolated muscle fibers..	1952	103	421
<i>Homology patterns</i> in <i>Neurospora crassa</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	332
<i>Homoplastic grafting</i> in <i>Stentor</i>	1951	100	116
<i>Honeybees</i> , antennal cuticle of.....	1952	103	201
<i>Hopkinsia rosacea</i> , studies on.....	1949	97	206
<i>Hopkinsiaxanthin</i> , a xanthophyll of the sea slug, <i>H. rosacea</i>	1949	97	206
<i>Hormonal regulation</i> of the distal retinal pigment of <i>Palaemonetes</i> .	1952	102	212
<i>Hormone action</i> on nuclear volume.....	1950	99	112
<i>Hormone</i> from crustacean eyestalk, effect on melanophore activity in excised frog skin (abstract).....	1952	103	312
<i>Hormones</i> , androgenic, in <i>Gambusia</i> ; induction of male character in female by.....	1942	83	389
and tissue competence in development of <i>Drosophila</i>	1943	84	34
chromatophorotropic, in crabs.....	1951	101	241
chromatophorotropic, in <i>Sesarma</i>	1951	100	28
chromatophorotropic, comparative distribution of two, in crustacean nervous systems.....	1946	91	170
controlling the distal retinal pigment of <i>Palaemonetes vulgaris</i> (abstract).....	1951	101	217
crustacean, effect of extirpation of sinus gland and eyestalk on.	1953	104	275
in <i>Cecropia</i> silkworm.....	1952	103	120
influence on differentiation of melanophores in birds (abstract)	1941	81	281
<i>Host relations</i> and specificity in <i>Zoögonus</i>	1941	81	205
<i>House flies</i> , resistant, mechanism of synergistic action of DMC with DDT against.....	1953	104	426
respiratory metabolism during metamorphosis.....	1951	100	229
<i>Hyaella azteca</i> (Saussure), post-embryonic development study...	1944	86	6
thermal death of.....	1949	96	123
<i>Hyaline layer</i> , role in fixation of position of blastomeres in sea urchin larvae.....	1952	102	58
accumulation of fluid under, in sea urchin eggs.....	1952	102	74
<i>Hyaluronidase</i> action on mating type substances of <i>P. calkinsi</i>	1951	101	99
<i>Hybrid Drosophila</i> , influence of temperature on synapsis in salivary glands.....	1952	103	67
<i>Hybridization</i> and seasonal segregation in two races of a butterfly.	1943	85	44
of <i>Xiphophorus</i>	1953	104	240
<i>Hybrids</i> , androgenetic frog, competence of gastrula ectoderm.....	1953	104	68

<i>Hydra</i> , regulation of spontaneous structure anomalies in.....	1952	103	104
reproductive potential in <i>Pelmatohydra oligactis</i>	1950	99	285
<i>Hydractinia</i> , development of basal mat in (abstract).....	1948	95	260
mechanism for synchronous spawning.....	1942	82	329
<i>Hydranth formation</i> in <i>Tubularia</i>	1950	99	361
pigmentation at the site of.....	1952	102	91
<i>Hydrogen ion concentration</i> and certain buffer systems, effects upon the luminescent reaction of <i>Cypridina</i> luciferin and luciferase (abstract).....	1947	93	204
of albumen and yolk of developing avian egg.....	1944	87	223
in the cultivation and growth of eight species of <i>Paramecium</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	272
<i>Hydrogen ions</i> , facilitation of passage across <i>Fundulus</i> chorion by chlorides of calcium, potassium and sodium (abstract).....	1952	103	291
and oxygen relations influencing <i>Tubularian</i> regeneration....	1942	82	340
<i>Hydrogen peroxide</i> effects on respiration of sea urchin eggs and sperm.....	1949	97	51
<i>Hydrogenase</i> systems of green and blue-green algae (abstract)....	1949	97	261
<i>Hydroid</i> , a new gymnoblastic (<i>Aselomaris michaeli</i>), life cycle of.	1948	95	289
commensal, in mantle cavity of an oyster.....	1951	101	162
commensal, from California.....	1950	99	74
<i>Stylactis</i> , a new form of (abstract).....	1947	93	206
<i>Hydrostatic pressure</i> and swimbladder content, in <i>Ambloplites</i>	1942	82	138
of <i>Fundulus</i> egg (abstract).....	1951	101	206, 210
<i>Hydroxamic acids</i> , iron binding by (abstract).....	1948	95	282
<i>Hymenoptera</i> , thoracic movements and potentials in flight.....	1951	100	95
<i>Hyperglycemia</i> (experimental) and normal values in <i>Libinia emarginata</i>	1949	96	218
and regulatory mechanisms in crustaceans.....	1950	99	454
<i>Hypersensitization</i> of catfish melanophores to adrenalin by denervation (abstract).....	1941	81	302
<i>Hypertonic solutions</i> , effects of on <i>Nereis</i> eggs (abstract).....	1948	95	269
osmotic hemolysis in (abstract).....	1948	95	246
<i>Hypobranchial gland</i> of <i>Busycon</i> , presence of lactose in (abstract)	1952	103	296
<i>Hypobranchial mucus</i> of <i>Busycon</i> , fibrous ultra-structure in (abstract).....	1952	103	306
<i>Hypophysis</i> of the broad-billed swordfish.....	1942	82	401
role in melanogenesis in the catfish.....	1941	81	352
<i>Hypothalamo-hypophyseal</i> system of vertebrates, compared to the intercerebralis-cardiacum-allatum system of the insects.....	1944	87	242
<i>Hypotonic sea water</i> , acceleration of cleavage in eggs of <i>Arbacia</i> by	1943	84	244

I

<i>Illuminance</i> , effect on lethal and on reversal temperature, in <i>Eristalis tenax</i>	1951	100	84, 90
<i>Illumination</i> and vertical migration of copepod <i>Acartia tonsa</i>	1942	82	112
<i>Ilyanassa</i> , germinal localization experiments (abstract).....	1947	93	191
<i>Imaginal discs</i> , normal and mutant, of <i>Drosophila</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	228

<i>Immunity</i> to infection by heterophyid trematodes (abstract).....	1941	81	279
<i>Implants</i> of young buds in regeneration of <i>Clymenella</i> (abstract) ..	1941	81	302
<i>Improvement</i> of fertilization reaction by metal-chelating agents....	1953	104	224
<i>Inactivation</i> of Cypridina luciferase by heat (abstract).....	1949	97	256
<i>Incidence</i> and origin of androgenetic males in X-rayed eggs.....	1948	95	354
<i>Incorporation</i> of carbon dioxide into organic linkage by retina.....	1948	95	248
<i>Incretory elements</i> in <i>Sesarma</i> , histology of.....	1951	101	241
<i>Independence</i> of post-fertilization respiration level from that before fertilization.....	1949	96	117
<i>India ink</i> , injected intracardially into <i>Ostrea virginica</i>	1950	98	227
<i>Indicator patterns</i> in regeneration in <i>Triturus torosus</i>	1951	101	121
<i>Indicator gradient patterns</i> in oöcytes and early stages of echino- derm development.....	1953	104	12
<i>Indophenol reaction</i> in regenerating <i>Triturus</i> larvae.....	1951	101	121
in echinoderm oöcytes and embryos.....	1953	104	12
<i>Induction</i> of autogamy in single animals of <i>P. calkinsi</i> (abstract) ..	1948	95	265
of larval nodes in <i>Drosophila</i>	1944	86	113
<i>Influence</i> of direct current on ion distribution in dog nerve (ab- stract).....	1951	101	198
of genetic environment on reduction of bristles by dichaete gene in <i>Drosophila</i>	1948	94	208
of surface texture and composition on attachment of sedentary marine organisms.....	1946	91	57
of temperature on synapsis in hybrid salivary glands.....	1952	103	67
<i>Ingestion</i> capacity of <i>Habrobracon</i> (abstract).....	1951	101	222
<i>Inheritance</i> , maternal, in echinoderm hybrids (abstract).....	1941	81	288
<i>Inhibition</i> of cell division in <i>Arbacia</i> and <i>Chaetopterus</i> eggs.....	1953	104	263
of cleavage in <i>Arbacia</i> eggs by nitro- and halo-phenols (ab- stract).....	1949	97	234
of cleavage in sea urchin egg by substituted carbamates (ab- stract).....	1948	95	244
of development of <i>Arbacia</i> eggs by ammonium chloride (ab- stract).....	1948	95	267
of fertilization in <i>Arbacia</i> by blood extracts.....	1948	95	69
of nucleases in X-rayed <i>Tetrahymena</i>	1953	104	351
of phosphorylation in cell-free egg extracts by nitro- and halo- phenols (abstract).....	1949	97	234
mechanical and chemical, in <i>Amblystoma</i>	1943	85	103
<i>Inhibitor</i> effects on early chick embryo.....	1950	99	120
effects on mitotic phases in <i>Arbacia</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	362
influence on egg cells of <i>Mactra</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	363
<i>Inhibitors</i> , coagulation, insect hemolymph reactions to.....	1953	104	372
thyroid, effects on histology of salamander thyroid and pituitary	1953	104	250
<i>Innervation</i> , double, of xanthophores in killifish (<i>Fundulus</i>).....	1942	82	261
<i>Inorganic ions</i> , influence upon the oxygen consumption of a larval <i>Eustrongylides</i>	1943	84	148
<i>Insect diapause</i> , physiology of. Series I to IV (<i>See</i> Physiology)			
brain and prothoracic glands as an endocrine system in.....	1952	103	120
<i>Insect glands</i> , prothoracic, in retrospect and in prospect.....	1949	97	111

<i>Insect hemolymph</i> , reaction to coagulation inhibitors of vertebrate blood	1953	104	372
<i>Insect species</i> , systematic serology among	1947	93	64
<i>Insects</i> , intercerebralis-cardiacum-allatum system, effects of nerve section on	1952	102	261
movements of thorax and potential changes in thoracic muscles during flight	1951	100	95
structure of peritrophic membranes	1952	103	384
<i>Insemination</i> reaction study on <i>Drosophila gibberosa</i>	1950	98	25
self-, in <i>Ciona</i> and <i>Styela</i>	1942	82	455
<i>Insulation</i> in mammals and birds	1950	99	225, 237, 259
<i>Insulin</i> content of the islet tissues of alloxan-diabetic fish (abstract)	1948	95	276
effects on potassium content of leucocytes and muscle (abstract)	1950	99	312
structure and the cyclol hypothesis (abstract)	1949	97	229
<i>Intake and deposition</i> of Ca^{45} and P^{32} in relation to shell formation in molluscs	1952	102	9
<i>Interaction</i> between the implanted embryos and the internal organs of an adult teleost, <i>Opsanus tau</i> (abstract)	1947	93	193
<i>Intercerebralis-cardiacum-allatum system</i> in the insect	1952	102	261
further studies on (abstract)	1952	103	284
<i>Intermediate</i> , photosynthetic (abstract)	1948	95	284
<i>Inter-myotome</i> connections in early embryos of <i>Mustelus</i> (abstract)	1948	95	270
<i>Internal hydrostatic pressure</i> of <i>Fundulus</i> egg (abstract)	1947	93	190
<i>Interphasic growth</i> of the nucleus	1949	97	187
<i>Interrenal body</i> of <i>Alopias vulpinus</i> (abstract)	1941	81	299
<i>Intersexual females</i> and intersexuality in <i>Habrobracon</i>	1943	85	238
<i>Intervarietal</i> mating reactions in <i>Paramecium caudatum</i> (abstract)	1949	97	239
<i>Intestine</i> , action of acetylcholine, atropine and physostigmine on <i>Daphnia magna</i>	1941	81	105
<i>Intracardial injections</i> of india ink into <i>Ostrea virginica</i>	1950	98	227
<i>Intracellular alkaline phosphatases</i>	1946	90	220
<i>Intracellular oxidation</i> of indicators in echinoderm oöcytes and embryos	1953	104	12
<i>Intranuclear proteins</i> , nuclear volumes and DNA in rat cells	1951	101	95
<i>Inulin</i> secretion; its bearing on urine formation by crayfish kidney	1941	81	235
<i>Invertebrate</i> nerve glycogen content (abstract)	1949	97	252
phosphatases (marine phyla) (abstract)	1949	97	262
photo-receptors (abstract)	1950	99	342
tissues, nucleo-proteins from (abstract)	1947	93	220
<i>Invertebrates</i> , capillary bed of central nervous system	1944	87	52
determination of amino acids in (abstract)	1949	97	263
filter-feeding marine, water transport and food needs	1952	103	356
marine, nucleo-protein studies (abstract)	1948	95	280
serological relationships between Mollusca and other	1944	87	96
<i>In vitro studies</i> on shell formation, method for	1953	104	394
<i>Iodine</i> , radioactive, effects of anti-thyroid drugs on uptake	1951	101	62
uptake by <i>Ascophyllum</i>	1951	100	188

<i>Iodine studies</i> in <i>Ascophyllum</i> , using radioactive iodine (abstract).....	1951	101	239
using I^{131}	1951	101	62, 239 1953 104 138
uptake and respiration in <i>Ascophyllum</i>	1953	104	138
<i>Iodoacetate effect</i> prevention by photosynthesis, on the sodium and potassium balance in <i>Ulva</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	308
<i>Ion effects</i> on echinoderm phosphatases (abstract).....	1950	99	370
on electrical changes in single axons (abstract).....	1950	99	345
<i>Ion permeability</i> of the giant axon of the squid (abstract).....	1948	95	242
<i>Ionic balance</i> required by some marine micro-organisms (abstract).....	1950	99	328
<i>Ionic exchanges and equilibria</i> of the erythrocyte (abstract).....	1950	99	311
<i>Ions, inorganic</i> , influence upon oxygen consumption of a larval Eustrongylides.....	1943	84	148
<i>Ions, intake and loss</i> by living cells.....	1943	84	213, 226
<i>Ions, phosphate effects</i> on <i>Arbacia</i> and <i>Asterias</i> eggs, larvae.....	1943	84	213
<i>Ions, sodium</i> , effects on <i>Arbacia</i> and <i>Asterias</i> eggs, larvae.....	1943	84	213
<i>Ions, small</i> , complexes of hemocyanin and hemerythrin with (abstract).....	1948	95	275
<i>Iron assimilation</i> by marine diatoms.....	1952	102	243
<i>Iron binding</i> by siderophilin; conalbumin; hydroxylamine; aspergillic acid and related hydroxamic acids (abstract).....	1948	95	282
<i>Iron content</i> in marine invertebrates (abstract).....	1947	93	209
<i>Iron metabolism</i> and ferritin (abstract).....	1944	87	155
<i>Irradiation effect</i> on DNA and on size of embryonic nuclei.....	1951	101	138
effects, resistance to, in <i>Sciara</i>	1949	97	311
recovery from induced delay in cleavage of <i>Arbacia</i> egg.....	1949	97	315
with low intensity gamma rays, effects on mitosis.....	1953	104	313
with visible light as a method of recovery from delay in cleavage due to ultraviolet light (abstract).....	1949	97	244
<i>Islet tissue</i> , glutathione content of (abstract).....	1948	95	276
in fish, studies on. I. Cytochrome oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase in the toadfish.....	1951	100	191
<i>Isolated blastomeres</i> , oxygen uptake of.....	1951	101	47
<i>Isotonic solutions</i> for erythrocytes of dogfish, mackerel and tautog (abstract).....	1950	99	338
<i>Isotopes</i> in predation experiments with <i>Paramecium</i>	1952	103	190
<i>Isotopic derivative technique</i> to determine the order of the amino acids in silk (abstract).....	1948	95	240

J

<i>Janus green B</i> , effects on cleavage and protoplasmic viscosity (abstract).....	1950	99	353
reduction by isolated enzyme systems (abstract).....	1950	99	321
reduction by liver cell constituents (abstract).....	1950	99	322
<i>Japanese beetle</i> reproductive glands.....	1950	99	49
<i>Jelly</i> of <i>Nereis</i> eggs, behavior of (abstract).....	1951	101	226
<i>Junco</i> s, significance of dark period in photoperiodic response of males.....	1952	103	345

K

<i>Karyometric-statistical method</i> as used for nuclear volume studies.....	1950	99	112
<i>Kidney</i> , elasmobranch; studies on.....	1953	104	45
<i>Kidneys</i> of marine teleosts, phosphatase activity in.....	1950	99	152
<i>Killifish</i> (<i>Fundulus</i>), double innervation of xanthophores.....	1942	82	261
<i>Kinctochore movements</i> , and bivalent structure in the meiosis of male mantids.....	1943	85	265
<i>Krebs cycle</i> intermediates in reversal of cell division inhibition....	1953	104	263
<i>Kuhlia sandvicensis</i> , effects of chemicals on schooling of.....	1953	104	28
K ⁴² uptake and loss in eggs of <i>Arbacia</i> and <i>Strongylocentrotus</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	251

L

<i>Labile P</i> in nucleic acids (abstract).....	1949	97	224
<i>Lactic acid</i> , effect on oxygen-combining power of whole and hemolyzed blood of tautog.....	1943	84	207
<i>Lacto-Sudan black</i> for fixation and staining of plant nuclei (abstract).....	1948	95	253
<i>Lactones</i> as mitotic poisons, tested on sea urchin eggs (abstract) ..	1948	95	252
<i>Lagenidium callinectes</i> (Couch), a fungus on blue crab eggs.....	1948	95	214
<i>Lalor Fellowship Research</i> , report on.....	1947	93	218
report on.....	1948	95	273
report on.....	1949	97	263
report on.....	1950	99	369
report on.....	1951	101	236
<i>Lamellibranchs</i> , absorption and digestion of fat in.....	1952	102	118
<i>Lamp brush chromosomes</i> , staining with mercuric brom-phenol blue	1953	104	57
<i>Land crab</i> , endocrine control of metabolism in.....	1953	104	275
<i>Larvac</i> , amphibian, photorecovery of (abstract).....	1950	99	330
of <i>Bugula</i> , factors influencing metamorphosis.....	1952	103	369
of oyster, food and feeding.....	1953	104	334
of <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> , nutritive requirements.....	1942	83	428
of <i>Triturus torosus</i> , indicator patterns in regeneration.....	1951	101	121
<i>Larval development</i> and ecology of <i>Thoracophelia mucronata</i>	1952	102	232
<i>Larval epidermal cells</i> (<i>Drosophila</i>), Golgi material in.....	1948	95	163
<i>Larval stages</i> , pelagic, of the sand crabs.....	1942	83	67
<i>Latitude</i> , water propulsion rate in <i>Mytilus</i> as a function of.....	1953	104	171
<i>Lcander serratus</i> , control of retinal pigment migration in.....	1950	98	66
<i>Lebistes reticulatus</i> , reproduction of.....	1952	102	30
<i>Lccithinase</i> action on mating type substances in <i>P. calkinsi</i>	1951	101	99
<i>Lepidopa myops</i> (Stimpson), pelagic larval stages of.....	1942	83	67
<i>Lepidoptera</i> , brain and prothoracic glands as an endocrine system..	1952	103	120
<i>Leptosynapta</i> , swimming of.....	1946	90	93
<i>Lethal temperature</i> and illuminance effect, in <i>Eristalis</i>	1951	100	90
<i>Leucocytes</i> of <i>Arbacia punctulata</i>	1950	98	46
of dogfish, potassium and sodium content (abstract).....	1952	103	303
potassium content and effect of glucose (abstract).....	1950	99	312

<i>Leucophaca maderae</i> (Orthoptera), effects of nerve section.....	1952	102	261
prothoracic glands of.....	1948	95	186
<i>Libinia emarginata</i> , experimental hyperglycemia in.....	1949	96	218
<i>Life cycle</i> of <i>Aselomaris michaeli</i> , a new gymnoblastic hydroid....	1948	95	289
<i>Life history</i> of <i>Tisbe furcata</i> , a marine harpacticoid copepod (Baird).....	1948	95	320
of <i>Microphallus limuli</i>	1951	101	307
of <i>Peltogaster paguri</i>	1942	83	401
of the oyster crab, <i>Pinnotheres ostreum</i>	1947	93	250
of <i>Zoögonoides laevis</i> , Linton; a digenetic trematode.....	1943	85	227
<i>Life span</i> of sea urchin sperm, prolongation of.....	1953	104	224
<i>Light</i> , effect on development of crayfish cement glands.....	1952	103	242
influence of intensity and temperature on chromatophores of <i>Palaemonetes</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	310
influence upon the attachment of barnacles and other seden- tary organisms.....	1942	82	14
period of quiescence in the response by amoeba to.....	1947	93	45
reaction of certain crustacea to direct and diffuse.....	1943	84	98
response, effects of dyes upon, in <i>Peranema trichophorum</i> (ab- stract).....	1941	81	285
responses of larva of <i>Cynthia partita</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	287
<i>Lillie Memorial Addresses</i>	1948	95	151
<i>Limpet</i> , luminescence observations.....	1950	99	373
<i>Limulus polyphemus</i> , characteristics of electrical activity in the lateral optic pathway (abstract).....	1949	97	265
characteristics of retinal electrical response in ocelli.....	1951	101	114
chromatophorotropic principle in central nervous system.....	1941	81	80
electrical response in lateral eye of.....	1950	98	258
electro-physiological measurements on the eyes of (abstract) ..	1949	97	265
heart, "spot" beats of (abstract).....	1950	99	358
localization of neurosecretory cells in central nervous system..	1941	81	96
<i>Lipid content</i> of erythrocytes in experimental anemia (abstract) ..	1941	81	277
<i>Lipid localization</i> in cells of body cavity fluid, in <i>Arenicola</i> and <i>Amphitrite</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	253
<i>Lipid material</i> , non-saponifiable, in marine animals (abstract)....	1952	103	315
<i>Lipid metabolism</i> in the frog (abstract).....	1947	93	211
in the Protozoa (abstract).....	1947	93	228
<i>Lipids</i> in <i>Colpidium campylum</i>	1948	94	29
in fish (abstract).....	1949	97	229
in some marine annelids.....	1947	93	99
in the northern pike (abstract).....	1951	101	197
<i>Lipo-protein complexes</i> in <i>Arbacia</i> egg (abstract).....	1941	81	296
<i>Lithium chloride</i> , effects on fertilized eggs of <i>Nereis limbata</i>	1946	90	188
effects on fertilized eggs of <i>Molgula manhattensis</i> (abstract) ..	1949	97	236
<i>Littorina irrorata</i> (Say), behavior of nurse cells in.....	1942	82	461
<i>Liver cell</i> reduction of Janus green (abstract).....	1950	99	322
<i>Liver cells</i> of rat, DNA in.....	1951	101	95
<i>Lobster</i> , Bermuda spiny, ganglion activity.....	1953	104	156
<i>Lobster shell</i> , blue carotenoid-protein of (crustacyanin) (abstract)	1948	95	249

<i>Localization of vanadium in ascidians</i>	1951	101	84
<i>Locus of action of DDT in flies (Drosophila)</i>	1946	90	148
<i>Locusta migratoria</i> , structure of peritrophic membrane.....	1952	103	384
<i>Loligo pealii</i> , cytochrome oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase content in nervous tissue.....	1951	100	159
electro-physiological measurements on the eyes of (abstract).....	1949	97	265
<i>Longevity in Laminaria</i> , effect of forced aeration (abstract).....	1951	101	224
<i>Luciferin</i> (of Cypridina), combining weight of (abstract).....	1948	95	263
nature of (abstract).....	1950	99	326
status of chemistry of (abstract).....	1951	101	195
<i>Lucilia</i> , thoracic movements and potentials in flight of.....	1951	100	95
<i>Lumbricus</i> , giant nerve fiber system in (abstract).....	1944	87	159
<i>Luminescence in Mnemiopsis</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	296
of the "railroad worm" and other luminous organisms (abstract).....	1949	97	257
<i>Luminescent fresh water limpet</i> , observations on.....	1950	99	373
reaction in <i>Phryxothrix</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	360
<i>Luminodesmus sequoiae</i> , biology of.....	1952	102	100
<i>Luminous millipede</i> , biology of.....	1952	102	100
<i>Lunar cycle and reproduction in Atlantic palolo</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	278
<i>Lymnaea palustris</i> , effects of population density upon.....	1942	83	283
geographical differentiation of.....	1942	82	26
<i>Lymnaea stagnalis appressa</i> (Say), functioning of alimentary system.....	1946	91	88
oxygen consumption and oxygen tension in.....	1953	104	301
<i>Lysozyme action on mating type substances in P. calkinsi</i>	1951	101	99
<i>Lytechinus variegatus</i> , effects of halogenated alkyl amines on egg division.....	1952	103	44
<i>Lytechinus pictus</i> , treatment of gametes with metal-chelating agents.....	1953	104	224
<i>Lytic effects of sperm extracts on eggs of Mytilus edulis</i>	1950	98	128

M

<i>Macra (Spisula) solidissima</i> , egg cell studies in (abstract).....	1941	81	303
eggs, proteolytic enzymes in (abstract).....	1950	99	367
eggs, inhibitor influence on (abstract).....	1950	99	363
eggs, fertilizin from (abstract).....	1949	97	257
eggs, respiration and cell division of (abstract).....	1950	99	334, 335
gametes, effects of X-rays on.....	1953	104	197
(See further items cited under Clam; Spisula)			
<i>Magnesium</i> , effect on oxygen uptake of grasshopper embryo.....	1953	104	1
<i>Magnesium ion</i> , effect on <i>Bugula</i> larval metamorphosis.....	1952	103	369
<i>Magnesium salts</i> , influence of theophylline on absorption from the gastro-intestinal canal (abstract).....	1948	95	254
<i>Maleic hydrazide</i> effect on amphibian embryos and larvae.....	1951	101	285
<i>Malonate</i> and inhibition of division in <i>Arbacia</i> eggs.....	1953	104	263
<i>Mammalian erythrocytes</i> , effects of ultrarapid freezing on.....	1949	97	269
<i>Mammalian tissues</i> , vitamin B ₆ content of.....	1953	104	359
<i>Manganese accumulation</i> and sexual cycle in the oyster (abstract).....	1941	81	278

<i>Mantids</i> , nuclear DNA content as a cyto-taxonomic character....	1951	100	178
male; polarization, kinetochore movements and bivalent structure in the meiosis of.....	1943	85	265
<i>Mantle cavity</i> of oyster, new commensal hydroid of.....	1951	101	162
<i>Mantle-shell preparation</i> for shell-formation study, in vitro..	1953	104	394, 398
<i>Mantle tissue</i> of oyster, calcium turnover in.....	1953	104	398
<i>Marine Biological Laboratory</i> , Woods Hole, Mass.			
annual report for 1940.....	1941	81	1
annual report for 1941.....	1942	83	1
annual report for 1942.....	1943	85	1
annual report for 1943.....	1944	87	1
annual report for 1944.....	1945	89	1
annual report for 1945.....	1946	91	1
annual report for 1946.....	1947	93	1
annual report for 1947.....	1948	95	1
annual report for 1948.....	1949	97	1
annual report for 1949.....	1950	99	1
annual report for 1950.....	1951	101	1
annual report for 1951.....	1952	103	1
annual report for 1952.....	1953	105	1
<i>Marine Biological Laboratory Library</i>			
list of serial publications held jointly for the Laboratory and the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution:			
Volume 84, in a special supplement issued February, 1943			
interim list of additional titles.....	1944	86	81
.....	1945	88	105
.....	1946	90	88
.....	1947	92	92
complete list of serials to date of issue,			
Volume 102, in a special supplement issued February, 1952			
<i>Marine Bryozoa</i> , associated with algae, of the Woods Hole region. studies on, <i>see</i> Studies series	1949	96	32
<i>Marine ciliates</i> , sand-dwelling.....	1951	100	59
<i>Marine diatoms</i> , iron assimilation by.....	1952	102	243
<i>Marine eggs</i> , action of heparin on (abstract).....	1950	99	341
observations on nucleolus and cytoplasm of.....	1942	82	47
<i>Marine filter-feeding invertebrates</i> , transport and food needs.....	1952	103	356
<i>Marine fishes</i> , nitrogen tension in swim-bladder of.....	1951	101	178
acclimatization of and resistance to experimental changes.....	1942	83	219
<i>Marine fouling communities</i> , development of.....	1945	89	103
<i>Marine gametes</i> , irradiation with X-rays.....	1953	104	197
<i>Marine invertebrate phosphatases</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	262
<i>Marine micro-organisms</i> , ionic balance of (abstract).....	1950	99	328
<i>Marine ova</i> , electro-kinetic studies of:			
V. Effect of pH changes on surface potentials.....	1947	93	259
VI. Effect of salts on the zeta potential.....	1947	93	267
VII. Relation of the zeta potential to the adhesiveness of the cell membrane.....	1947	93	274
<i>Marine sand-dwelling ciliates</i>	1951	100	59

<i>Marine teleosts</i> , respiratory metabolism of excised brain tissue....	1953	104	445
<i>Mass and time</i> , significance of, in regeneration rates.....	1944	87	227
<i>Mating</i> behavior in <i>Chlamydomonas moewusii</i>	1952	103	74
reactions between living and lyophilized <i>Paramecia</i> of opposite mating types (abstract).....	1949	97	245
in <i>Paramecium caudatum</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	239
types and conjugation of four different races of <i>P. calkinsi</i> and effect of X-rays on mating reaction (abstract).....	1948	95	271
types in <i>Tetrahymena</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	301
variety No. 4, <i>Paramecium aurelia</i>	1943	85	36
<i>Mating-type substances</i> , action of enzymes on.....	1951	101	99
<i>Maturation</i> of ovum in <i>Phoronopsis</i>	1953	104	182
of oyster gonads, temperature requirements for.....	1952	103	80
<i>Measurement</i> of calcium deposition and turnover in shell and mantle tissue of oysters.....	1953	104	398
of protein with mercuric bromphenol blue.....	1953	104	57
of rate of shell formation by use of Ca^{45}	1952	103	269
<i>Mechanics of flight movements</i> in Diptera.....	1952	102	200
<i>Mechanism</i> of accumulation (abstract).....	1950	99	308
of action of acetylcholine on the Venus heart.....	1952	102	48
of interaction of inhibitors with human plasma cholinesterase (abstract).....	1948	95	275
of pigment displacement in unicellular chromatophores.....	1944	87	252
of synergistic action of DMC with DDT against resistant house flies.....	1953	104	426
<i>Medusan eggs</i> , cleavage of.....	1947	93	163
<i>Meiosis</i> ; polarization, kinetochore movements and bivalent structure in (male mantids).....	1943	85	265
<i>Meiotic chromosomes</i> , in grasshopper.....	1945	89	242
<i>Meiotic divisions</i> of <i>Brachystethus rubromaculatus</i> ; elimination of chromosomes in.....	1946	90	19
<i>Melanin</i> , assay of.....	1943	84	187
effects of visual environment upon content of, in fish.....	1943	84	195
<i>Melanogenesis</i> , role of the hypophysis in.....	1941	81	352
<i>Melanophore</i> changes, methods of estimating the effects of, on animal coloration.....	1943	84	273
control, of cunner (abstract).....	1941	81	300
control of sexual dimorphism of feather pigmentation in the Barred Plymouth Rock fowl (abstract).....	1944	87	153
hormone in pituitary gland of chick, development and distribution of (abstract).....	1941	81	281
influence of hormones on differentiation, in birds (abstract)...	1941	81	281
system, organization of, in bony fishes (abstract).....	1941	81	280
<i>Melanophores</i> of catfish, hyper-sensitization to adrenalin by denervation (abstract).....	1941	81	302
of summer flounder, origin of artificially developed.....	1941	81	341
<i>Melanoplus differentialis</i> , carbohydrate metabolism in embryos of..	1953	104	1
development of tyrosinase in parthenogenetic egg of.....	1943	85	157
egg membrane study with electron microscope.....	1949	97	100

endogenous oxygen uptake.....	1951	100	153
histology of the corpora allata of.....	1948	94	194
reduction of T.T.C. by embryonic cells.....	1952	102	16
<i>Mellita lata</i> , ecological observations.....	1944	87	177
<i>Membranes</i> , cell, resistance to internal pressures (abstract).....	1947	93	227
egg, of <i>Saccoglossus</i> , nature of (abstract).....	1951	101	221
peritrophic, fine structure of.....	1952	103	384
<i>Menemsha Bight</i> , a quantitative survey of the bottom fauna.....	1944	86	83
<i>Menidia-Fundulus</i> hybrids, development of (abstract).....	1949	97	344
<i>Mercuric bromphenol blue</i> , for staining and measuring protein....	1953	104	57
<i>Mercury compounds and thiols</i> , reactions between; polarographic investigations (abstract).....	1951	101	196
<i>Mesoderm</i> in lobeless <i>Ilyanassa</i> eggs (abstract).....	1951	101	218
<i>Mespilia globulus</i> , fixation of blastomere positions in larvae, means for.....	1952	102	58
study of blastula stage.....	1952	102	74
<i>Metabolic activities</i> of <i>Arbacia punctulata</i>	1950	98	175
<i>Metabolic poison effects</i> on loss of potassium from red cells of rabbit (abstract).....	1950	99	325
<i>Metabolic rates</i> and body temperatures of bats.....	1951	101	289
<i>Metabolism</i> , anaerobic, of some fresh water snails. 1950 98 266	1951	100	199
and fertilization in starfish egg (abstract).....	1941	81	278
carbohydrate, of developing egg and embryo.....	1953	104	1
carbohydrate (intermediary), of eggs and sperm, before and after fertilization, in <i>Arbacia</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	289
endocrine control of, in land crab.....	1953	104	275
glucose, in marine annelids (abstract).....	1949	97	246
of alpha-glyceryl ethers in marine animals (abstract).....	1951	101	238
of amphibian gastrula explants.....	1952	103	407
of clam tissues in sea water of different salinities (abstract)...	1948	95	265
of DMC by houseflies.....	1953	104	426
of excised brain tissue (teleost).....	1953	104	445
of foetal and placental tissues (abstract).....	1951	101	195
of fresh water snails.....	1953	104	301
of heart of <i>Venus mercenaria</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	289
of imaginal discs, normal and mutant, of <i>Drosophila</i> (abstract)	1947	93	228
<i>Metacercariae</i> encysted in <i>Limulus</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	347
<i>Metachromasy</i> of heparin-basic protein combinations, and effects of X-rays and of trypsin upon (abstract).....	1951	101	223
<i>Metachromatic staining</i> , theory of (abstract).....	1944	87	155
<i>Metal-chelating agents</i>	1953	104	224
<i>Metallic silver</i> , resistance to marine fouling.....	1948	94	25
<i>Metamorphosis</i> in frog tadpoles, effect of parrot-fish thyroid on... in the larva of the tunicate, <i>Styela partita</i> (abstract).....	1951	101	157
of <i>Amaroeicum</i>	1952	103	226
of ascidian larvae (abstract).....	1941	81	286
of <i>Bugula</i> larvae, factors influencing.....	1952	103	369
of house flies, normal and DDT-resistant, respiratory metabolism during.....	1951	100	229

of <i>Drosophila</i> salivary gland, factors influencing.....	1943	84	13
of the pluteus of <i>Arbacia punctulata</i>	1949	97	223, 287
role of brain and prothoracic glands in.....	1952	103	120
<i>Method</i> for determining heat sensitivity in protozoa.....	1952	103	364
graphic, of describing the growth of animals.....	1946	90	141
of origin of androgenous males in <i>Habrobracon</i> (abstract)....	1948	95	259
<i>Methods</i> for respiratory studies of single cells.....	1952	102	157
<i>Methyl green</i> stainability of nucleic acids.....	1952	103	145
<i>Methylene blue</i> , effect on metamorphosis of <i>Bugula</i> larvae.....	1952	103	369
potassium cyanide and carbon monoxide, as indicators for studying oxidation-reduction potentials of developing marine eggs.....	1943	84	164
<i>Mice</i> , effect of adrenal preparations on tumor growth in.....	1952	102	226
white-footed, body temperatures of.....	1953	104	87
<i>Micelle</i> orientation in arthropod cuticle.....	1952	103	201
<i>Microciona</i> , dissociated, X-ray effects on restitution of (abstract) .	1948	95	259
<i>Microincineration</i> as a means of demonstrating increase of cal- cium with age.....	1942	82	385, 392
<i>Microinjection</i> of calcium chloride into squid axon (abstract).....	1950	99	344
<i>Micromalthus</i> , reversal of sex production in.....	1941	81	420
<i>Microphallus linuli</i> , morphology and life history.....	1951	101	307
<i>Micropterus salmoides</i> , digestive tract and enzymes of.....	1951	100	244
<i>Micropuncture</i> of <i>Fundulus</i> eggs (abstract).....	1951	101	222
<i>Microscope, electron</i> , <i>Arbacia</i> spermatozoon and fertilization mem- brane under the.....	1943	85	151
<i>Microscopy</i> in the ultraviolet visible and infra-red (abstract).....	1950	99	342
of ciliate fibrillar systems.....	1953	104	408
<i>Micrura leidy</i> (Verrill), glycogen depletion during starvation....	1950	99	469
<i>Micturition</i> in the crayfish.....	1941	81	134
<i>Midges</i> , wing stroke and thoracic vibration frequency.....	1953	104	439
<i>Midpiece</i> , role of, in incorporation of P^{32} into ribonucleic acid of <i>Arbacia</i> sperm (abstract).....	1952	103	299
<i>Migration time</i> in slime mold, effects of salts and organic solutes on.	1952	102	273
<i>Millipede</i> , biology of.....	1952	102	100
<i>Mitochondria</i> , proposed mechanism for supra-vital staining of (ab- stract).....	1950	99	322
<i>Mitochondrial arrangement</i> in alveolar epicytes and foam cells of mouse lungs, as induced by vacuoloids.....	1949	96	173
<i>Mitosis</i> , activity of desoxyribonuclease in (abstract).....	1949	97	223
disruption of, in <i>Colchicum</i> , by colchicine (abstract).....	1941	81	297
effects of halogenated alkyl amines upon.....	1952	103	44
effects of radioactive phosphorus on (abstract).....	1952	103	299
in onion root tips, as seen by electron microscope.....	1951	100	107
in tail tips of <i>Triturus</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	205
protoplasmic viscosity changes during.....	1948	95	57
oxygen consumption in single cells during.....	1952	102	185
somatic; preparing an animated diagram of (abstract).....	1941	81	290
<i>Mitotic apparatus</i> , formation as studied by isolation techniques, in <i>Arbacia</i> and <i>Mactra</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	292

<i>Mitotic effects of prolonged irradiation with low intensity gamma rays on neuroblast of Chortophaga</i>	1953	104	313
<i>Mitotic inhibition in Arbacia and Chaetopterus eggs</i>	1953	104	263
<i>Mitotic inhibitor in starfish extracts (abstract)</i>	1952	103	303
<i>Mitotic poisons, lactones as; tested on sea urchin eggs (abstract)</i> ..	1948	95	252
<i>Mnemiopsis, luminescence in (abstract)</i>	1941	81	296
<i>Modification by photoperiod of daily rhythmicity in Uca</i>	1951	101	71
<i>Modiolus gill, coordination of ciliary movement (abstract)</i>	1941	81	290
<i>Modiolus demissus, digestion and absorption of fat in</i>	1952	102	118
<i>Molds, chemotropism in</i>	1953	104	100
<i>Molgula manhattensis, cross- and self-fertilization in</i>	1942	82	172
development of otolith (abstract).....	1949	97	236
relation of water transport to food requirements.....	1952	103	356
physiology of excretion.....	1948	95	307
<i>Mollusca and other invertebrates, serological relationships</i>	1944	87	96
<i>Molluscs, calcification in</i>	1952	102	9
carbonic anhydrase in.....	1948	94	55
digestion and absorption of fat in.....	1952	102	118
mucus formation and secretion in.....	1952	102	252
shell formation in.....	1953	104	394, 398
wood-boring, sexual phases of.....	1941	81	168
<i>Molpadia intermedia, absorption spectrum of red pigment</i>	1945	88	30
<i>Molting process in the fiddler crab</i>	1953	104	115
factors influencing, in Crangon.....	1941	81	215
factors influencing, in crayfish.....	1948	95	229
<i>Molts, larval, induction of, in Drosophila</i>	1944	86	113
<i>Monezia benedeni, precipitin reactions and species specificity of</i>	1942	83	88
<i>Mormoniella, X-ray mutations and fecundity of (abstract)</i>	1949	97	344
<i>Morphogenesis in the early chick embryo</i>	1950	99	120
<i>Morphology, biological; water and (abstract)</i>	1950	99	367
external, of blue crab zoeal stages.....	1944	87	145
of Callinectes sapidus, Rathbun.....	1950	98	277
of Microphallus.....	1951	101	307
<i>Most probable number method to determine heat sensitivity of protozoa</i>	1952	103	364
<i>Motion pictures showing the reactions of cells in frog tadpoles to implants of tantalum (abstract)</i>	1949	97	223
<i>Motor neuron differentiation in chick embryo: effects of peripheral factors (abstract)</i>	1944	87	153
<i>Mouse tissues, methyl green stainability of nucleic acids</i>	1952	103	145
<i>Mucin clot reaction with sea urchin fertilizin</i>	1949	96	74
<i>Mucous epithelial cells, cytochemical studies (abstract)</i>	1951	101	228
<i>Mucus formation and secretion in Busycon, cytological study</i>	1952	102	252
<i>Multiconjugation in Blepharisma</i>	1950	98	242
<i>Musca domestica, cholinesterase activity as affected by various suspension media</i>	1953	104	323
respiratory metabolism during metamorphosis of normal and DDT-resistant insects.....	1951	100	229

<i>Muscle</i> , apyrase activity of, in marine invertebrates (abstract)....	1948	95	281
apyrase systems from, temperature coefficients in different			
animals (abstract)	1948	95	287
autolysis of, in highly active and less active fish.....	1942	83	129
"break" excitation, doubtful character of, in skeletal (abstract)	1948	95	256
carbohydrate metabolism in (abstract).....	1950	99	312
contraction, dual, of crustacean.....	1942	82	207
cross-striated, relation between ATP and tension in.....	1949	96	162
effect of stretch on action potentials (abstract).....	1951	101	194
fiber, contraction nodes in frog skeletal muscle (abstract)....	1949	97	226
fibers, arthropod, effects of calcium on.....	1952	103	421
fibers, investigation on (abstract)	1949	97	226
fibers, source of birefringence within (abstract).....	1949	97	231
frog, chloride content of (abstract).....	1949	97	248
heart, cytochrome system of (abstract).....	1950	99	318
<i>Muscle</i> phosphorylase, crystalline, action pattern of (abstract)....	1948	95	238
potassium content of (abstract).....	1950	99	312
protein solutions from skeletal (abstract).....	1950	99	314
protoplasmic viscosity of (abstract).....	1949	97	245
release of radioactive calcium from, during stimulation (ab-			
stract)	1949	97	264
response to nitrate (abstract).....	1950	99	316
rigor resulting from thawing of frozen skeletal (abstract)....	1949	97	270
<i>Muscles</i> , radular protractor, of <i>Busycon canaliculatum</i> , Linn.....	1942	82	190
<i>Musculature</i> development in Elasmobranchs (abstract).....	1950	99	364
<i>Mustelus canis</i> , agglutination of erythrocytes by viruses.....	1952	102	149
early development, notes on.....	1950	99	474
heat produced by respiring whole blood (abstract).....	1941	81	305
polyphyodonty in the dogfish (abstract).....	1947	93	208
reabsorption of urea by kidney of.....	1953	104	45
renal chloride excretion (abstract).....	1950	99	346
tooth succession in.....	1948	95	100
<i>Mutations</i> in biochemical requirements in <i>Salmonella typhimurium</i>			
(abstract)	1949	97	221
<i>Myoglobin</i> , occurrence of, in <i>Busycon canaliculatum</i> (abstract)....	1947	93	189
<i>Myosin</i> filaments in muscle.....	1946	90	32
<i>Mytilus californianus</i> , biology of.....	1944	87	59
rate of water propulsion as function of latitude.....	1953	104	171
<i>Mytilus edulis</i> , effects of sperm extracts on eggs of.....	1950	98	128
penetration of phosphate into gills of (abstract).....	1950	99	319
physiological studies of differentiation in.....	1951	101	47
<i>Myxamoebae</i> , analysis of aggregation stage in development of.	1952	103	259, 446

N

<i>Narcosis</i> and cell-division in <i>Colpoda steinii</i>	1945	88	12
<i>Narcotics</i> , fractionation of cellular respiration by (abstract).....	1941	81	282
<i>Nasonia brevicornis</i> Ashmead (a chalcidoid wasp); dominant			
lethals induced in sperm of by X-rays (abstract).....	1948	95	257
<i>Native protein</i> crystallography and diffraction patterns (abstract).	1944	87	157

<i>Natural population of Nereis diversicolor</i> , annual history of.....	1951	101	131
<i>n-butyl alcohol</i> , differential permeability effects of (abstract).....	1951	101	210
<i>Necrosin</i> effects on cleavage of fertilized ova of sea urchin (abstract).....	1949	97	244
<i>Necturus</i> fibrinogen, solubility in plasma-ethanol mixtures.....	1951	101	171
<i>Neotetrazolium chloride</i> reduction by X-rayed root-tip cells of <i>Allium</i> (abstract).....	1951	101	230
<i>Ncotoca bilineata</i> , germinal tissue in the reproductive cycle of.....	1943	84	87
reproductive cycle of.....	1941	81	70
<i>Nephron</i> of crayfish, anatomy of.....	1941	81	134
<i>Nereis diversicolor</i> , annual history of a natural population.....	1951	101	131
<i>Nereis limbata</i> egg, activation by a detergent (abstract).....	1950	99	362
egg, fertilized, effects of lithium chloride on.....	1946	90	188
egg, Feulgen-positive reaction of oil droplets in (abstract)....	1949	97	259
egg jelly, study with the polarization microscope (abstract)...	1949	97	258
egg, relation of plasma membrane, vitelline membrane and jelly (abstract).....	1948	95	264
egg, solubility of the components (abstract).....	1950	99	362
egg, solubility of the vitelline membrane (abstract).....	1948	95	269
eggs, activation reactions and chemical aspects of sensitization.....	1948	95	333
eggs, certain chemical factors of artificial activation.....	1945	89	144
eggs, effects of hypertonic solutions on (abstract).....	1948	95	269
eggs, effects of lithium chloride on the fertilized.....	1946	90	188
eggs, extrusion of jelly from, under electrical stimulus (abstract).....	1949	97	260
fertilizin of (abstract).....	1948	95	271
vascular patterns and behavior (abstract).....	1950	99	350
zygote jelly, effect of Roentgen radiation (abstract).....	1941	81	298
<i>Nereis vaxillosa</i> , studies on the life history of.....	1943	84	106
<i>Nereis virens</i> , vascular patterns and behavior (abstract).....	1950	99	350
<i>Nerve</i> , bioelectrical models of energy transformation in (abstract)...	1949	97	268
crab, electric changes in relation to potassium movement (abstract).....	1949	97	247
drug and ion action in relation to potassium movement (abstract).....	1950	99	309
effect of "stabilizing" and "unstabilizing" agents on the metabolic mechanism supporting the resting potential (abstract)...	1948	95	245
experimental method for rapid determination of extra-polar potential distribution in (abstract).....	1949	97	249
fiber, giant, of squid; enzyme localization in (abstract).....	1948	95	277
fibers, conduction in (abstract).....	1950	99	320
fibers, perpetual proximo-distal growth of (abstract).....	1944	87	160
low frequency characteristics of (abstract).....	1950	99	344
membrane characteristics as measured by extra-polar stimulus escape (abstract).....	1949	97	246
progressive changes in admittance after dissection (abstract)...	1950	99	344
protoplasmic viscosity of (abstract).....	1949	97	245
response to nitrate (abstract).....	1950	99	316

<i>Nerve-muscle system</i> , crustacean, influence of certain drugs.....	1942	83	334
<i>Nerves</i> , glycogen content of some invertebrate (abstract).....	1949	97	252
spectrophotometric observations on (abstract).....	1950	99	327
<i>Neural tube</i> formation, photochemical spectral analysis of.....	1944	87	73
<i>Fundulus</i> , extirpation of (abstract).....	1952	103	310
<i>Neuroblast</i> , grasshopper, effect on mitosis of low intensity gamma rays.....	1953	104	313
<i>Neurohypophysis</i> of elasmobranch fishes (abstract).....	1952	103	284
" <i>Neuromotor apparatus</i> " of <i>Paramecium</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	282
<i>Neurosecretion:</i>			
IV. Localization of neurosecretory cells in central nervous system of <i>Limulus</i>	1941	81	96
VI. A comparison of the system in insects with that of the vertebrates.....	1944	87	242
X. A relationship between the paraphysis and the paraventricular nucleus in the garter snake, <i>Thamnophis</i> sp.....	1951	101	106
XI. The effects of nerve section in the insect, <i>Leucophaea maderae</i>	1952	102	261
<i>Neurosecretory cells</i> , localization in <i>Limulus</i>	1941	81	96
<i>Neurosecretory material</i> from <i>Fundulus</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	371
<i>Neurosecretory pathway</i> in <i>Thamnophis</i>	1951	101	106
<i>Neurosecretory system</i> of brachyuran crustaceans.....	1952	103	157
<i>Neurospora crassa</i> , carotenoid formation by mutant strains of (abstract).....	1952	103	286
detection of physiological mutants (abstract).....	1949	97	254
heterokaryosis between opposite mating types (abstract).....	1950	99	331
homology patterns in lethal mutations (abstract).....	1950	99	332
vitamin B ₁ in.....	1953	104	359
<i>Neurulation</i> in mechanically and chemically inhibited <i>Amblystoma</i>	1943	85	103
<i>Neutral red</i> effect on metamorphosis of <i>Bugula</i> larvae.....	1952	103	369
<i>New concept</i> of the action of dicumarol (abstract).....	1948	95	277
<i>New experiments</i> and observations on sexual instability (abstract).....	1948	95	255
<i>New method</i> of reproduction in <i>Obelia</i>	1948	95	94
<i>Nitella</i> , protoplasmic streaming and action potential (abstract)....	1941	81	296
<i>Nitrate effects</i> on muscle and nerve responses (abstract).....	1950	99	316
<i>Nitrogen deficiency</i> and coloration in red algae (abstract).....	1950	99	360
<i>Nitrogen mustards</i> , effects on cleavage and development (abstract).....	1948	95	251
effects on division of sea urchin eggs.....	1952	103	44
effects on fertilization and respiration of sperm and eggs in sea urchins.....	1948	94	267
<i>Nitrogen, organic</i> , gaseous and dissolved.....	1942	83	273
<i>Nitrogen tension</i> in swimbladder, in relation to depth.....	1951	101	178
in swimbladder of deep sea fishes.....	1953	104	75
<i>Nitrogenous organic matter in sea water</i> , decomposition and regeneration and factors influencing length of cycle. 1941 81 63	1942	83	273
the effect of enzyme poisons on.....	1947	92	110
<i>Nolella blakei</i> , n. sp.....	1949	97	158
<i>Nomenclature</i> of turbellarians.....	1952	103	195

<i>Non-integrative synapses</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	249
<i>Non-saponifiable lipid material</i> (abstract).....	1951	101	237
<i>Note on spawning of the holothurian, Thyone briareus</i> (Lesueur).. on the absorption spectra of the blood of Eudistylia and of the red pigment in corpuscles of Cucumaria and Molpadia.....	1948 1945	95 88	296 30
<i>Nuclear and cytoplasmic interrelations</i> in fertilization.....	1949	96	270
<i>Nuclear breakdown</i> in Chaetopterus egg, mechanism of (abstract) ..	1952	103	292
<i>Nuclear fusion</i> , activity of DN-ase in (abstract).....	1949	97	223
<i>Nuclear precursor</i> to ribo- and deoxyribo-nucleic acids (abstract)	1948	95	244
<i>Nuclear size</i> , effect on, of X-rays, in grasshopper embryos.....	1951	101	138
<i>Nuclear volume</i> , action of estrone and progesterone on.....	1950	99	112
<i>Nuclear volumes</i> and amount of DNA and intranuclear proteins in rat cells.....	1951	101	95
<i>Nuclease activity</i> in Tetrahymena, effect of X-rays on.....	1953	104	351
<i>Nuclei</i> , action of DN-ase on.....	1952	103	319
division mechanism of cells with excentric.....	1947	93	139
dividing, toxicity responses of, in Allium (abstract).....	1949	97	235
<i>Nucleic acids</i> as growth factors in Drosophila (abstract).....	1947	93	213
comparison of base composition of.....	1950	99	112
labile P in (abstract).....	1949	97	224
methyl green stainability.....	1952	103	145
<i>Nucleoli</i> , tests of, and cytoplasmic granules in marine eggs (ab- stract).....	1941	81	298
<i>Nucleolus</i> in living marine eggs.....	1942	82	47
role in spindle formation (abstract).....	1951	101	214
<i>Nucleoprotein complexes</i> of sperm nuclei (abstract).....	1952	103	314
<i>Nucleoproteins</i> from invertebrate tissues (abstract).....	1947	93	220
from marine invertebrates (abstract).....	1948	95	280
<i>Nucleus</i> , DNA content as a cytotaxonomic character in mantids... interphase growth of.....	1951 1949	100 97	178 187
osmotic properties of.....	1942	82	52
<i>Nudibranchiata</i> of New England (abstract).....	1950	99	352
<i>Nurse cells</i> in Littorina irrorata, behavior of.....	1942	82	461
<i>Nutrition</i> and sexuality in protandric gastropods (Crepidula)..... and feeding mechanisms in three species of Bresslauna.....	1948 1941	94 81	158 221
in larvae of Tenebrio molitor.....	1942	83	428
<i>Nutritional requirements</i> of the early chick embryo.....	1950	99	120
<i>Nymphæa</i> L., cytological studies in (abstract).....	1949	97	257

O

<i>Obelia</i> , new method of reproduction in.....	1948	95	94
<i>Observations on the</i> morphology and life history of Microphallus limuli, n. sp.....	1951	101	307
reproduction of the poeciliid, Lebistes reticulatus.....	1952	102	30
respiration of Australorbis glabratus and some other aquatic snails.....	1948	95	199
<i>Ocelli</i> in ants.....	1947	93	112
in Limulus, retinal electrical response characteristics.....	1951	101	114

<i>Octopus</i> , pigments of two-spotted.....	1942	82	284
<i>Ocypride albicans</i> , chloride ion regulation and oxygen consumption.....	1951	101	259
<i>Oil droplets</i> of Nereis egg, Feulgen-positive reaction (abstract)...	1949	97	259
<i>Olfactory response</i> and receptor population in the blowfly.....	1952	102	111
<i>Oncorhynchus nerka</i> , pituitary effect on water retention by frogs..	1952	102	25
<i>Onion root tip</i> , action of saponin on.....	1951	100	1
mitosis study by electron microscope.....	1951	100	107
nuclei, stainability of nucleic acids by methyl green.....	1952	103	145
<i>On the combining weight</i> of Cypridina luciferin (abstract).....	1948	95	263
<i>On the energy source</i> of the nerve action potential (abstract)....	1944	87	158
<i>On the interpretation</i> of rates of regeneration in Tubularia and the significance of the independence of mass and time.....	1944	87	27
<i>On the nature of iron binding</i> by siderophilin, conalbumin, hydroxylamine, aspergillie acid and related hydroxamic acids (abstract).....	1948	95	282
<i>On the relation</i> between tension and ATP in cross-striated muscle.	1949	96	162
<i>On the specificity</i> of cholinesterase (abstract).....	1948	95	241
<i>Oöcytes</i> , gradient patterns in.....	1953	104	12
from Asterias and Psammechinus, respiration of.....	1948	95	124
of fresh water pulmonates, experimental cytological studies of.	1947	92	10
of various marine invertebrates, alkaline phosphatase activity in (abstract).....	1947	93	209
<i>Opsanus tau</i> , cytochrome oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase in isolated islet tissue of.....	1951	100	191
interaction between implanted embryos and the internal organs of an adult teleost (abstract).....	1947	93	193
<i>Organic ions</i> , comparison of the binding ability of hemocyanin and serum albumin for	1947	93	218 (abstract)
<i>Organic solutes</i> , effect on migration time of slime mold.....	1952	102	273
<i>Origin and function</i> of the protoplasmic constituents in Pelomyxa carolinensis.....	1945	88	207
<i>Orthoptera</i> , nuclear content of DNA as a cytotaxonomic character.	1951	100	178
reaction of hemolymph to vertebrate blood coagulants.....	1953	104	372
<i>Oryzias latipes</i> , reproductive processes of.....	1943	84	115
<i>Oscillographic studies</i> of the giant nerve fiber system of Lumbricus (abstract).....	1944	87	159
<i>Oscilloscopic analysis</i> of the flight sounds of Drosophila.....	1950	99	300
<i>Osmosis</i> , nuclear properties of.....	1942	82	52
<i>Osmotic hemolysis</i> in hypertonic solutions (abstract).....	1948	95	246
<i>Osmotic pressure</i> , accommodation to, in marine invertebrates.....	1942	82	372
<i>Ostrea virginica</i> , accumulation of manganese and the sexual cycle (abstract).....	1941	81	278
intracardial injection of india ink.....	1950	98	227
seasonal gonadal changes.....	1942	82	195
<i>Otolith</i> of Molgula manhattensis, development of (abstract).....	1949	97	236
<i>Ova</i> , clam, X-ray effects on.....	1953	104	197
oxygen consumption during division.....	1952	102	185
necrosin effect on cleavage (abstract).....	1949	97	244



<i>Ovalbumin</i> conversion to plakalbumin (abstract).....	1950	99	322
<i>Ovarian inhibition</i> by a sinus gland principle in the fiddler crab....	1949	96	228
<i>Oviposition</i> , genetic block to, in chalcidoid wasp (abstract).....	1948	95	243
<i>Ovulation</i> in <i>Mustelus canis</i>	1950	99	474
<i>Ovum</i> of <i>Phoronopsis</i> , maturation and fertilization.....	1953	104	182
<i>Oxalate</i> , for prevention of clotting reaction in calcium-treated arthropod muscle fibers.....	1952	103	421
<i>Oxidation</i> of indicator dyes in echinoderm oöcytes and embryos....	1953	104	12
<i>Oxidation and reductions</i> catalyzed by isolated chloroplasts.....	1950	99	318
<i>Oxidation-reduction</i> dyes and "lithium larvae" (abstract).....	1951	101	217
fundamental principles in.....	1949	96	293
indicator patterns in regeneration of <i>Triturus</i> larvae.....	1951	101	121
potentials of, in developing marine eggs.....	1943	84	164
<i>Oxidations</i> in living cells, effects of CO and CN (abstract).....	1941	81	284
<i>Oxidative pathway</i> of glucose-6-phosphate utilization (abstract)...	1950	99	369
<i>Oxidative phosphorylation</i> by a cell-free particulate enzyme sys- tem from unfertilized <i>Arbacia</i> eggs (abstract).....	1949	97	242
<i>Oxine treatment</i> of sea urchin eggs.....	1953	104	224
<i>Oxygen and hydrogen ions</i> , influence of relationship on the regen- eration of <i>Tubularia</i>	1942	82	340
<i>Oxygen consumption</i> and activity of goldfish; application to the measurement of respiratory metabolism in fishes.....	1946	91	312
and chloride ion regulation in crabs.....	1951	101	259
and oxygen tension in snails.....	1953	104	301
and water loss in <i>Peripatus</i>	1946	91	181
and water metabolism in turtle embryos.....	1945	88	112
by fox sperm.....	1942	83	353
during cell division.....	1952	102	185
effect of centrifugation on (abstract).....	1941	81	303
effect of urea and its compounds on, in blocked and active embryonic cells.....	1949	96	1
influence of temperature, pH, and inorganic ions upon.....	1943	84	148
in relation to cell division and fertilization membrane forma- tion in artificially fertilized eggs (abstract).....	1947	93	195
in single protozoans.....	1952	102	178
of excised brain tissue of marine teleosts.....	1953	104	445
of yeast and the effect of temperature change (abstract).....	1947	93	227
<i>Oxygen tension</i> and the inhibition of cell division.....	1953	104	263
toleration of by cave and stream crayfish (abstract).....	1947	93	190
<i>Oxygen uptake</i> as affected by sulfanilamide.....	1950	98	94
in <i>Melanoplus</i>	1951	100	153
of isolated blastomeres and polar lobes.....	1951	101	47
<i>Oxygen utilization</i> in relation to growth and differentiation in the slime mold, <i>Dictyostelium discoideum</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	240
<i>Oxygen-hemoglobin equilibrium</i> in tautog whole and hemolyzed blood.....	1941	81	307
<i>Oyster</i> , carbonic anhydrase and growth.....	1950	98	19
crab, <i>Pinnotheres ostreum</i> , early life history of.....	1947	93	250
gametogenesis under conditions of depressed salinity.....	1949	96	263

growth during different months.....	1949	97	82
measurement of shell formation rate.....	1952	103	269
new commensal hydroid in mantle cavity of.....	1951	101	162
<i>Oysters</i> , accumulation and discharge of sperm living at different depths	1942	82	413
feeding, in relation to tidal stages and to periods of light and darkness	1946	90	244
larvae, food and feeding of.....	1953	104	334
physiologically different races of.....	1951	101	151
Polydora, or mud worm, in suspended oysters.....	1943	85	69
relation between water transport and food requirements.....	1952	103	356
relation of growth to ecology.....	1951	101	226
studies on growth and ecology (abstract).....	1952	103	306
temperature requirements for maturation of gonads.....	1952	103	80

P

<i>Palaeomonetes</i> , hormonal regulation of distal retinal pigment.....	1952	102	212
<i>Palolo</i> , Atlantic, lunar cycle and reproduction (abstract).....	1941	81	278
<i>Panulirus argus</i> , cardio-inhibition and acceleration in ganglion of..	1953	104	156
<i>Papers</i> presented at the meetings of the Society of General Physiologists, <i>see</i> Abstracts			
<i>Parabiosis</i> experiments in <i>Cecropia</i> silkworms.....	1952	103	120
<i>Parafolliculina violacea</i> at Woods Hole, Mass.....	1942	83	91
<i>Paralichthys dentatus</i> , origin of artificially developed melanophores.....	1941	81	341
<i>Paramecia</i> , living and lyophilized; mating reactions between opposite mating types (abstract).....	1949	97	245
<i>Paramecium</i> , at fission stage; method for obtaining large numbers (abstract).....	1950	99	366
effects of haematoporphyrin and other substances upon the X-ray sensitivity of (abstract).....	1952	103	302
eight species of; hydrogen ion concentration in growth and cultivation (abstract).....	1948	95	272
electron microscope observations of the trichocysts and cilia...	1946	91	141
electron microscopy of the fibrillar system.....	1953	104	408
environmental factors concerned with lethality of X-rays (abstract).....	1952	103	311
food vacuole.....	1947	92	31
growth on a non-living medium (abstract).....	1950	99	353
method for obtaining large numbers at fission stage (abstract)	1950	99	366
oxygen consumption in single specimens.....	1952	102	178
<i>Paramecium aurelia</i> , fertilization studies on a non-conjugating race of (abstract).....	1947	93	310
variety 4; mating types, sexual isolation and sexual responses to diverse conditions.....	1943	85	36
and <i>Paramecium caudatum</i> , effect of cyanide on respiration...	1945	89	76
<i>Paramecium bursaria</i> , action of X-rays on mating types and conjugation of (abstract).....	1947	93	201
biological effects of X-rays on mating types and conjugation..	1948	94	113

maturity, immaturity and age in.....	1944	86	131
temporary pair formation.....	1946	91	112
free from Zoöchlorellae (abstract).....	1941	81	304
<i>Paramecium calkinsi</i> , action of enzymes on mating type substances.....	1951	101	99
induction of autogamy in (abstract).....	1948	95	265
mating types and conjugation of four races, and effect of X-rays on mating reaction (abstract).....	1948	95	271
occurrence of a new variety (abstract).....	1950	99	366
<i>Paramecium caudatum</i> , an extra post-zygotic division (abstract).....	1948	95	265
Japanese and American varieties (abstract).....	1950	99	348
mating reaction (abstract).....	1949	97	239
and <i>Paramecium aurelia</i> , effect of cyanide on respiration.....	1945	89	76
<i>Paramecium multimicronucleatum</i> , uptake of radioactive phos- phorus.....	1952	103	190
<i>Paramecium trichium</i> , abbreviated conjugation process.....	1949	97	331
<i>Paraphysis</i> and paraventricular nucleus, relationship of, in <i>Tham- nophis</i>	1951	101	106
<i>Parasite</i> , malarial, survival conditions, <i>in vitro</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	284
<i>Parasitic castration</i> of Callinectes.....	1950	98	277
<i>Parasitism</i> in <i>Peltogaster paguri</i>	1942	83	401
<i>Paraventricular nucleus</i> , relationship with paraphysis.....	1951	101	106
<i>Parietal cells</i> , nuclear volumes, intranuclear proteins and DNA....	1951	101	95
<i>Parrot fish thyroid</i> , effect on tadpole metamorphosis.....	1951	101	157
extract, effect on respiratory metabolism of white rat.....	1952	102	278
<i>Partial separation</i> of the cytochromes of mammalian heart muscle (abstract).....	1948	95	239
<i>Passalus cornutus</i> , changes in weight and water content during life cycle of.....	1944	86	23
<i>Pathology</i> and immunity to infection with heterophyid trematodes (abstract).....	1941	81	279
<i>Patiria miniata</i> , gradient patterns in oöcytes and embryos.....	1953	104	12
<i>Pectoral fin</i> of <i>Gambusia</i> , sexual dimorphism in.....	1942	83	389
<i>Pelceypods</i> , especially <i>Teredo navalis</i> , development of primary gonads and differentiation of sexuality.....	1943	84	178
<i>Pelmatohydra oligactis</i> , regulation of spontaneous structural anoma- lies in.....	1952	103	104
reproductive potential of a single clone.....	1950	99	285
<i>Pelomyxa carolinensis</i> , digestion of fat.....	1942	83	320
effect of food content and temperature on respiration.....	1944	86	146
effects of cyanide, arsenite and urethane on respiration.....	1944	87	138
effects of ethyl alcohol on growth and respiration.....	1952	103	97
(Wilson), or Chaos chaos (Linn.)?.....	1945	88	139
<i>Peltogaster paguri</i> , life history and host-parasite relationship.....	1942	83	401
<i>Penaeus setiferus</i> (Linn.), study of reproductive organs.....	1948	94	244
<i>Penetration</i> of radioactive potassium into eggs of various sea urchins and effects of low temperature (abstract).....	1948	95	252
of radioactive phosphate into sea urchin eggs (abstract).....	1948	95	262
<i>Pennaria</i> , mechanism for synchronous spawning.....	1942	82	329

<i>Pentatomidae</i> (Hemiptera), regular occurrence of heteroploidy....	1945	88	63
<i>Pentidotea rescata</i> (Stimpson), post-embryonic growth changes..	1948	95	107
<i>Pepsin</i> , a delayed effect of X-rays on (abstract).....	1947	93	189
<i>Peptide effects</i> on spermatozoa (abstract).....	1950	99	324
<i>Peranema trichophorum</i> , effect of dyes on response to light (abstract).....	1941	81	285
<i>Periblast</i> in teleost gastrulation (abstract).....	1951	101	201
significance in epiboly of <i>Fundulus</i> egg (abstract).....	1949	97	249
<i>Peripheral circulatory changes</i> during shock produced by hemorrhage (abstract).....	1944	87	161
<i>Periplaneta americana</i> , structure of peritrophic membrane.....	1952	103	384
thoracic movements and potentials in flight of.....	1951	100	95
<i>Perisarc</i> , effect of covering, in tubularian regeneration.....	1942	83	416
<i>Peritrich</i> (new) from Woods Hole, Mass. (abstract).....	1947	93	200
<i>Peritrophic membranes</i> of insects, fine structure of.....	1952	103	384
<i>Permeability</i> changes in sea urchin blastula wall, after hatching... of eggs (<i>Arbacia</i>) to radioactive phosphorus (abstract).....	1952	102	74
of eggs (frog) to radioactive sodium (abstract).....	1947	93	203
of erythrocytes at different temperatures (abstract).....	1950	99	225
of erythrocytes to physostigmine and acetylcholine (abstract) .	1950	99	325
of human erythrocytes to potassium (abstract).....	1950	99	311
of yeast cells to radiophosphate.....	1942	83	326
photoelectric method of measuring (abstract).....	1949	97	228
<i>Peromatus notatus</i> , chromatin bridges and irregularity of mitotic coordination.....	1941	81	149
<i>Peromyscus</i> , body temperatures in relation to environmental temperatures and to heat and cold stress.....	1953	104	87
species difference in rates of osmotic hemolysis.....	1943	85	52
<i>Perophora viridis</i> , regeneration in.....	1948	94	184
<i>Peroxidase</i> in cellular respiration, possible role of (abstract).....	1947	93	227
<i>pH effects</i> , on denaturation of proteins (abstract).....	1950	99	337
on denaturation of ricin (abstract).....	1950	99	323
on "resting" <i>Tetrahymena</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	310
estimation in reconstituting pieces of <i>Tubularia</i> stem (abstract)	1948	95	243
influence on oxygen consumption on larval <i>Eustrongylides</i>	1943	84	148
intracellular, in <i>Arbacia</i> egg (abstract).....	1941	81	305
<i>Phagocata sp.</i> , increase of cortical calcium with age in animal cells.	1942	82	392
<i>Pharmacology</i> , cardiac, of a cladoceran.....	1949	97	138
of <i>Daphnia</i>	1942	83	165
of haemal vessels of <i>Stichopus californicus</i>	1952	102	249
of myogenic and neurogenic hearts (abstract).....	1941	81	292
of the heart of <i>Cancer magister</i>	1942	82	255
<i>Phascolosoma gouldii</i> , effect of temperature on light absorption by the cell-free coelomic fluid in (abstract).....	1947	93	202
<i>Phase-boundary theory</i> of bio-electricity (abstract).....	1950	99	314
<i>Phase contrast studies</i> of insect blood.....	1953	104	372
<i>Phesants</i> , ring-necked, X-rays and reproductive cycle in.....	1944	87	134
<i>Phenocopy</i> production with monochromatic ultraviolet irradiation..	1947	92	1

<i>Phenylthiourea</i> , effects on histology of salamander thyroid and pituitary	1953	104	250
effect on oxygen consumption of blocked and active embryonic cells.....	1949	96	1
<i>Phormia regina</i> , adaptation of tarsal receptors to chemical stimulation.....	1952	103	178
carnitine content of.....	1953	104	359
relation of olfactory response to receptor population.....	1952	102	111
respiration and water loss and its relation to physiological action of DDT.....	1949	97	64
<i>Phoronopsis viridis</i> , reproduction in.....	1953	104	182
<i>Phosphagen</i> in annelids (Polychaeta) (abstract).....	1948	95	273
in fertilization of sea urchin egg (abstract).....	1950	99	316
<i>Phosphatase activity</i> in bones (abstract).....	1950	99	321
in chloride cells of gill in <i>Fundulus</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	224
in marine teleosts.....	1950	99	152
in <i>Tetrahymena</i>	1950	99	335, 357
<i>Phosphatase</i> , phosphoprotein (abstract).....	1944	87	164
<i>Phosphatases</i> , acid, alkaline, in chick embryos.....	1944	86	51
activity and distribution in early development of <i>Arbacia</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	250
in normal and reorganizing <i>Stentor</i>	1949	97	108
marine invertebrate (abstract).....	1949	97	262
<i>Phosphate</i> accumulation in fertilized sea urchin egg (abstract)....	1949	97	225
compounds and the reversal of cell division inhibition.....	1953	104	263
content in <i>Fundulus</i> egg, early changes of.....	1943	84	226
ions, action on <i>Arbacia</i> and <i>Asterias</i> eggs.....	1943	84	213
penetration into gills of <i>Mytilus</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	319
permeability of yeast cells to radiophosphate.....	1942	83	326
utilization by diatoms.....	1951	101	274
<i>Phosphoprotein phosphatase</i> , a new enzyme from the frog egg (abstract).....	1944	87	164
<i>Phosphorus</i> as a function of temperature in <i>Arbacia</i> embryos (abstract).....	1951	101	231
distribution in the unfertilized egg of <i>Arbacia</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	192
in ovarian eggs of <i>Triturus pyrrhogaster</i> (abstract).....	1951	101	231
<i>Phosphorus, radioactive</i> , chemical form after entry into egg (abstract).....	1948	95	262
effect on division time of <i>Arbacia</i> egg (abstract).....	1950	99	358
effect on egg production and embryo survival in <i>Habrobracon</i>	1952	102	128
incorporation with the nucleoproteins and phosphoproteins of developing <i>Arbacia</i> embryos (abstract).....	1948	95	279
intake and deposition of in relation to shell formation in molluscs	1952	102	9
uptake in <i>Paramecium multimicronucleatum</i>	1952	103	190
<i>Phosphorylating mechanism</i> in <i>Arbacia</i> , effects of calcium chloride, freezing and thawing on (abstract).....	1951	101	220
<i>Phosphorylating systems</i> , action of dinitrocarvacrol and of dinitrothymol upon (abstract).....	1950	99	335

<i>Phosphorylation</i> in cell-free Arbacia egg extracts (abstract).....	1949	97	234
oxidative, by an enzyme system from unfertilized Arbacia eggs (abstract).....	1949	97	242
oxidative, by an enzyme system from fertilized Arbacia eggs (abstract).....	1950	99	333
<i>Photochemical inactivation</i> of chymotrypsin (abstract).....	1950	99	317
<i>Photochemical spectro-analysis</i> of neural tube formation.....	1944	87	73
<i>Photodynamic studies</i> on Arbacia eggs (abstract).....	1941	81	297
<i>Photoelectric method</i> of measuring permeability (abstract).....	1949	97	228
<i>Photography</i> with infra-red light of Arbacia eggs (abstract).....	1950	99	360
<i>Photometric estimation</i> of DNA in grasshopper embryonic nuclei..	1951	101	138
of DNA in rat cells.....	1951	101	95
<i>Photo-microscopy</i> with Polaroid Land camera (abstract).....	1952	103	308
<i>Photo-oxidations</i> (riboflavin-sensitized) and their significance in plant physiology (abstract).....	1949	97	270
<i>Photoperiodic response</i> of male birds; significance of dark period in..	1952	103	345
<i>Photoperiod</i> modification in daily rhythmicity of Uca.....	1951	101	71
<i>Photo-reactivation</i> in Colpidium.....	1952	103	336
in Strongylocentrotus purpuratus.....	1950	99	163
<i>Photo-receptors</i> , invertebrate (abstract).....	1950	99	342
<i>Photo-recovery</i> in amphibian larvae (abstract).....	1950	99	330
in eggs and sperm of Arbacia (abstract).....	1950	99	342
<i>Photo-reduction</i> by a species of blue-green alga..	1949	97	269
<i>Photo-sensitive pigment</i> of the squid retina (abstract).....	1949	97	248
<i>Photosynthesis</i> as affected by ultraviolet light on Chlorella pyrenoidosa (abstract).....	1949	97	222
experiments on, and on chloroplasts (abstract).....	1948	95	270
in unicellular algae; time-course studies, using the platinum electrode with time selection (abstract).....	1949	97	271
of Ulva (abstract).....	1947	93	203
<i>Photosynthesis and photoreduction</i> by a blue-green alga	1949	97	269
	1950	99	157
<i>Photosynthetic intermediate</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	284
<i>Photosynthetic reactions</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	371
<i>Phrixothrix</i> , luminescent reactions in (abstract).....	1950	99	360
<i>Phyllodistomum solidum</i> (Rankin, 1937), life history of.....	1943	84	59
<i>Physalia</i> , chromatoproteins in the tentacles of (abstract).....	1947	93	204
<i>Physical constants</i> of the Fundulus egg (abstract).....	1949	99	337
<i>Physiological analysis</i> of cortical response in sea urchin egg to stimulating reagents:			
I. Response to sodium choleinate and wasp venom.....	1953	104	210
II. Nature of the cortical changes induced.....	1953	104	216
<i>Physiological aspects</i> of reproduction in Niphophorus.....	1953	104	240
<i>Physiological mutants</i> , detection of, in Neurospora (abstract)....	1949	97	254
<i>Physiological studies</i> in differentiation.....	1951	101	47
on interphasic growth of the nucleus.....	1949	97	187
<i>Physiologically-different</i> races of oysters.....	1951	101	151
<i>Physiology</i> of commensalism, <i>see</i> Studies			

Physiology of insect diapause:

I. The role of the brain in pupal dormancy phenomena.....	1946	90	234
II. Pupal brain and prothoracic gland coordination in metamorphosis of the giant silkworm, <i>P. cecropia</i>	1947	93	89
III. Significance of prothoracic glands in embryonic and later development.....	1948	94	60
IV. Brain and prothoracic glands as an endocrine system in the <i>Cecropia</i> silkworm.....	1952	103	120
<i>Physiology of tracheal filling in Sciara larvae (abstract)</i>	1949	97	267
of <i>Uca</i> red chromatophores.....	1950	98	218
<i>Physostigmine</i> , action on intestine of <i>Daphnia magna</i>	1941	81	105
effects on erythrocyte permeability (abstract).....	1950	99	311
<i>Pigment displacement mechanism in unicellular chromatophores</i> ...	1944	87	252
deposition in feather germs of chick embryos (abstract).....	1941	81	280
hormonal regulation of distal retinal, in <i>Palaemonetes</i>	1952	102	212
migration, retinal, in <i>Leander serratus</i>	1950	98	66
photosensitive, of squid retina (abstract).....	1949	97	248
suppression in salamander larvae, analysis of.....	1951	100	127
<i>Pigmentation changes during reconstitution in Tubularia</i>	1952	102	91
of regenerating scales on ventral surface of the summer flounder, factors influencing (abstract).....	1941	81	301
in <i>Thyone briareus</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	343
<i>Pigments of the opalescent squid and the two-spotted octopus</i>	1942	82	284
<i>Pinna</i> , calcification of shell.....	1952	102	9
<i>Pinnotheres ostrcum</i> , parasitic upon the American oyster.....	1945	88	269
<i>Piperazine</i> dihydrochloride and glycylglycine as non-toxic buffers..	1949	96	233
<i>Pituitary</i> in the chick, distribution and development of a melanophore hormone in (abstract).....	1941	81	281
in the fowl, cytological study of the anterior lobe.....	1942	82	79
influence on vertebrate chromatophores.....	1950	99	487
histology of salamanders treated with thyroid inhibitors.....	1953	104	250
posterior lobe preparations; influence on action of phenolases <i>in vitro</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	304
<i>Plaice</i> , color change and pigmentary innervation in.....	1942	82	273
<i>Planarian</i> , increase of cortical calcium with age.....	1942	82	392
<i>Plankton</i> as food for oyster larvae.....	1953	104	334
<i>Plant cell lineages</i> , irreversible differentiation in (abstract).....	1947	93	215
<i>Plant cells</i> , growth and metabolism in (abstract).....	1950	99	309
<i>Plant hormones</i> , growth and respiration.....	1949	96	296
<i>Plant juices</i> , action in chemotropism of <i>Rhizopus</i>	1953	104	100
<i>Plant physiology</i> , significance of riboflavin-sensitized photo-oxidations in (abstract).....	1949	97	270
<i>Plant tissues</i> , chemical induction of bud formation in (abstract)...	1949	97	268
<i>Plasma-ethanol mixtures</i> , vertebrate fibrinogen solubilities in.....	1951	101	171
<i>Plasma substitute</i> , gelatin as a (abstract).....	1944	87	162
<i>Plasmodium lophurac</i> , conditions affecting survival <i>in vitro</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	284
<i>Plastid</i> development in the scutellum of <i>Triticum sativum</i> and of <i>Secale cereale</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	211

- Platysamia cecropia*, pupal brain and prothoracic gland interaction in metamorphosis..... 1947 93 89
 brain and prothoracic glands as an endocrine system..... 1952 103 120
 tyrosinase and respiration of pupae..... 1952 102 39
- Plethodon cinereus*, effects of thiourea and phenyl-thiourea upon development (abstract)..... 1947 93 199
- Ploidy* in *Habrobracon* embryos; relation to X-ray damage..... 1952 103 170
- Pluteus* of *Arbacia punctulata*, growth and metamorphosis... 1949 97 223, 287
 growth of arms in..... 1950 98 34
- Podophyllin* effects on maturation and cleavage in the starfish egg (abstract)..... 1947 93 214
- Podophyllotoxin* and related substances, inhibition of cleavage by (abstract)..... 1947 93 192
- Pociliid* fishes, embryonic development..... 1945 88 233
 reproduction observations..... 1952 102 30
 viviparous, embryonic growth in *Heterandria formosa*..... 1944 87 37
- Poisoning and recovery* in barnacles and mussels..... 1947 92 73
- Polar lobes* of *Mytilus edulis*, oxygen uptake in..... 1951 101 47
- Polarity* determination in *Tubularia crocea*..... 1942 82 243
 in limbs of *Urodele* larvae (abstract)..... 1949 97 232
 in *Dictyostelium discoideum*..... 1950 99 143
- Polarization*; kinetochore movements; bivalent structure; in meiosis of male mantids..... 1943 85 265
- Polarized light* and the orientation of bees (abstract)..... 1950 99 326
- Polydora* in oysters suspended in water..... 1943 85 69
- Polydora ligni*, behavior and tube building habits (abstract)..... 1944 87 164
- Polynoid* worms, commensalism in..... 1951 100 71
- Polyphyodonty* in *Mustelus canis* (abstract)..... 1947 93 208
- Popillia japonica* (Newman), reproductive glands of..... 1950 99 49
- Population* development at different temperatures in *Daphnia*, analysis of..... 1943 85 116
 density of *Nereis diversicolor*..... 1951 101 131
 dynamics in *Escherichia coli* (abstract)..... 1950 99 331
 effects of density on *Lymnea palustris*..... 1942 83 283
- Populational distribution* of the capacity to initiate aggregation in the slime molds..... 1952 103 259
- Porphyridium cruentum* Nägeli and *P. marinum* Kylin (abstract). 1949 97 238
- Position effects*, altering the expression of (abstract)..... 1947 93 194
- Post-embryonic growth changes* and their taxonomic significance in the isopod, *Pentidotea resicata* (Stimpson)..... 1948 95 107
- Potassium* accumulation in human erythrocytes (abstract)..... 1950 99 310
 content of *Arbacia* egg as influenced by glycolysis (abstract). 1949 97 260
 content of leucocytes and muscle (abstract)..... 1950 99 312
 of the yeast cell (abstract)..... 1950 99 319
 of yeast as influenced by glycolysis (abstract)..... 1949 97 260
- cyanide, methylene blue and carbon monoxide, as indicators for oxidation-reduction potentials of developing marine eggs... 1943 84 164
- exchange between cells and plasma of canine blood, *in vitro*, using K^{42} , in studies of the kinetics of (abstract)..... 1948 95 287

exchange in <i>Ulva</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	308
influence on oxygen consumption of frog nerves (abstract)...	1951	101	198
ion effect on metamorphosis of <i>Bugula</i> larvae.....	1952	103	369
ions and <i>Spisula</i> eggs (abstract).....	1952	103	290
loss from rabbit red cells (abstract).....	1950	99	325
<i>Potassium movement</i> as it affects electrical changes in crab nerve (abstract).....	1949	97	247
in relation to drug and ion action in nerve (abstract).....	1950	99	309
<i>Potassium permeability</i> in <i>Arbacia</i> egg (abstract).....	1941	81	295
in human erythrocytes (abstract).....	1950	99	311
<i>Potential changes</i> in insect thoracic muscle during flight.....	1951	100	95
nerve action, energy source of (abstract).....	1944	87	158
<i>Potentials</i> , action, in <i>Limulus</i> ocelli.....	1951	101	114
<i>Precipitin</i> reactions of <i>Monezia</i>	1942	83	88
<i>Pre- and post-anaerobic oxygen consumption</i> in snails.....	1953	104	301
<i>Predation experiments</i> , using P^{32} as "tag" for <i>Paramecium</i>	1952	103	190
<i>Predictable mutations</i> in bacteria (abstract).....	1948	95	258
<i>Presence</i> of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in <i>Colpidium</i>	1949	96	257
<i>Pressure</i> , atmospheric, effect on <i>Drosophila</i> flight.....	1949	97	115
<i>Pressures</i> , coelomic, in <i>Sipunculus nudus</i>	1950	98	161
<i>Prezone phenomenon</i> in sperm agglutination.....	1949	97	95
<i>Primitive coccid chromosome cycle</i> in <i>Puto</i> sp.....	1944	87	167
<i>Prionotus carolinus</i> , agglutination of erythrocytes by viruses.....	1952	102	149
<i>Procaïne method</i> for immobilizing fish for cardiac and other experiments (abstract).....	1947	93	208
<i>Progesterone</i> action on nuclear volume.....	1950	99	112
<i>Prolongation</i> of life span of sea urchin spermatozoa and improve- ment of the fertilization reaction by treatment of sperm and eggs with metal-chelating agents.....	1953	104	224
<i>Propagated changes</i> in light scattering accompanying nerve activity (abstract).....	1951	101	205
<i>Propagating nature</i> of the cortical response of sea urchin egg....	1953	104	216
<i>Properties</i> of the surface coat in <i>Fundulus</i> embryos (abstract)....	1948	95	271
<i>Propulsion</i> of water in <i>Mytilus</i> as a function of latitude.....	1953	104	171
<i>Propylthiouracil-treated thyroid</i> effect on amphibian metamor- phosis.....	1951	101	157
<i>Prosthetic groups</i> of cytochrome oxidase and cytochrome <i>b</i> , separa- tion and partial identification of (abstract).....	1952	103	287
<i>Protandry</i> in <i>Phoronopsis</i>	1953	104	182
<i>Protein crystals</i> , water in (abstract).....	1951	101	235
<i>Protein molecules</i> with relatively low molecular weights (abstract)	1951	101	234
<i>Protein networks</i> and biological morphology (abstract).....	1947	93	202
<i>Protein solutions</i> from skeletal muscle (abstract).....	1950	99	314
<i>Protein staining</i> and measurement with bromphenol blue.....	1953	104	57
<i>Protein structure</i> , the bearing of new results on cytological inter- pretations (abstract).....	1952	103	313
and biological specificity (abstract).....	1948	95	247

<i>Proteins</i> , crystalline; the cage hypothesis and a common feature of		
X-ray diffraction studies (abstract).....	1948	95 272
globular, and recent research results (abstract).....	1952	103 313
intranuclear, in rat cells.....	1951	101 95
kinetics of the denaturation of (abstract).....	1950	99 336
pH effects on (abstract).....	1950	99 337
their particle status (abstract).....	1949	97 251
<i>Proteolytic enzymes</i> in cytoplasmic granule preparations from		
Arbacia eggs (abstract).....	1949	97 264
<i>Prothoracic glands</i> and brain as an endocrine system.....	1952	103 120
of insects.....	1949	97 111
of <i>Leucophaea maderae</i> (Orthoptera).....	1948	95 186
<i>Protoplasm</i> , pH determination of, in <i>Amoeba</i> and <i>Arbacia</i>	1944	86 98
<i>Protoplasmic clotting</i> and cell division (abstract).....	1949	97 242
relation of heparin to (abstract).....	1948	95 283
relation of vitamin-K to (abstract).....	1949	97 240
<i>Protoplasmic constituents</i> , their origin and function.....	1945	88 207
<i>Protoplasmic continuity</i> in <i>Griffithsia globulifera</i> (abstract).....	1950	99 350
<i>Protoplasmic cortex</i> changes during cell division (abstract).....	1950	99 341
in relation to stimulation.....	1952	103 139
<i>Protoplasmic injury</i> substances and effect on the organism (ab- stract).....	1947	93 223
<i>Protoplasmic streaming</i> and action potential in <i>Chara</i> and <i>Nitella</i> (abstract).....	1941	81 296
some effects of centrifuging upon, in <i>Elodea</i>	1949	96 246
<i>Protoplasmic viscosity</i> changes during mitosis in <i>Chaetopterus</i> egg. 1948	95	57
changes in different regions of the neuroblast during mitosis in grasshopper.....	1946	90 109
of muscle and nerve (abstract).....	1949	97 245
<i>Protozoa</i> , effect of X-rays on respiration and nuclease activity....	1953	104 351
heat sensitivity determination method for.....	1952	103 364
lipid metabolism in (abstract).....	1947	93 228
<i>Protozoan flagella</i> studied with the electron microscope.....	1947	93 114
<i>Protozoans</i> , oxygen consumption in single.....	1952	102 178
<i>Protyrosinase</i> effect on morphological integrity in grasshopper eggs.....	1941	81 388
<i>Psammecchinus miliaris</i> , respiration of oöcytes and of eggs, fer- tilized and unfertilized.....	1948	95 124
egg, respiration during cell division in.....	1950	98 144
eggs, temperature coefficients of respiration in.....	1949	96 107
<i>Pseudocentrotus</i> , sperm acrosome reaction to egg-water and other stimuli.....	1952	103 54
<i>Pseudomys elegans</i> , agglutination of erythrocytes by viruses.....	1952	102 149
<i>Ptyalin</i> , action on mating type substances.....	1951	101 99
<i>Ptygura agassizi</i> , n. sp., description of.....	1948	94 263
<i>Puerto Rican echinoderms</i> , ecological observations on.....	1944	87 177
<i>Pumping rates</i> in <i>Ciona intestinalis</i>	1951	101 84
in <i>Mytilus californianus</i>	1953	104 171

<i>Puřac</i> , tyrosinase and the respiration of.....	1952	102	39
<i>Puto</i> sp., primitive chromosome cycle in.....	1944	87	167
<i>Pyruvate</i> protection against X-ray damage in <i>Tetrahymena</i>	1953	104	351
<i>Pyruvic phosphoferase</i> , distribution, potassium activation and mechanism of (abstract).....	1952	103	314

R

<i>Rabbit</i> fibrinogen solubility in plasma-ethanol mixtures.....	1951	101	171
red cells, potassium loss from (abstract).....	1950	99	325
<i>Races</i> of oysters, physiologically distinct.....	1951	101	151
<i>Radiation sensitivity</i> and enzyme activity of enzyme-substrate films (abstract).....	1948	95	283
<i>Radiation, ultraviolet</i> , see Ultraviolet			
<i>Radiation, X-ray</i> , see X-ray; X-radiation; X-irradiation; Roentgen			
<i>Radioactive calcium</i> , Ca ⁴⁵ , in measuring calcium deposition and turn-over in the oyster.....	1953	104	398
in measurement of rate of shell formation.....	1952	103	269
<i>Radioactive iodine</i> , I ¹³¹ , uptake of by algae.....	1953	104	138
uptake by <i>Ascophyllum</i>	1951	100	188
uptake, effects of anti-thyroid drugs on.....	1951	101	62
<i>Radioactive materials</i> in goldfish (abstract).....	1947	93	225
<i>Radioactive phosphate</i> , distribution in eggs of <i>Lytechinus</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	263
penetration into eggs of <i>Strongylocentrotus</i> and <i>Urechis</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	262
uptake by <i>Paramecium</i>	1952	103	190
<i>Radioactive phosphorus</i> , P ³² , effect on egg production and embryo survival in <i>Habrobracon</i>	1952	102	128
<i>Radioactive potassium</i> , K ⁴² , effects of low temperature and cyanide on penetration into sea urchin eggs (abstract).....	1948	95	252
<i>Radioactive sodium</i> , Na ²⁴ , permeability and exchange in frog eggs..	1949	96	205
<i>Radioactive vanadium</i> uptake by tunicates.....	1951	101	84
<i>Radio-isotopes</i> in study of shell formation in molluscs.....	1952	102	9
<i>Radio-phosphorus</i> , effect on egg production and embryo survival...	1952	102	128
<i>Radio-resistance</i> of <i>Habrobracon</i>	1952	102	128
of <i>Spisula</i> gametes.....	1953	104	197
<i>Radio-sensitivity</i> and enzyme activity (abstract).....	1948	95	283
of <i>Arbacia</i> eggs in various salt solutions.....	1943	85	193
of <i>Arbacia</i> sperm and effect of sea water (abstract).....	1941	81	282
of diploid and haploid <i>Habrobracon</i> embryos.....	1952	103	170
<i>Radula protractor muscles</i> of <i>Busycon</i> , histology of.....	1942	82	190
<i>Rana catesbiana</i> , adult anterior pituitary hormone effect on tadpoles and immature males.....	1946	90	291
development of hybrids, studies in.....	1953	104	68
embryonic temperature tolerance and rate of development....	1942	83	375
fibrinogen solubility in plasma-ethanol mixtures.....	1951	101	171
<i>Rana clamitans</i> , effects of anti-thyroid drugs on iodine uptake by thyroid gland of.....	1951	101	62
effects of parrot-fish thyroid on metamorphosis.....	1951	101	157

<i>Rana pipiens</i> , anaerobic ammonia production by gastrula ex- plants of.....	1952	102	22
effects of anti-thyroid drugs on uptake by thyroid.....	1951	101	62
effects of fish and beef pituitary on water retention.....	1952	102	25
embryonic respiratory metabolism.....	1952	103	407
fibrinogen solubility in plasma-ethanol mixtures.....	1951	101	171
<i>Rat</i> , effect of parrot-fish thyroid extract on respiratory metabolism.	1952	102	278
<i>Rat cells</i> , nuclear volumes, amount of intranuclear proteins and of DNA in.....	1951	101	95
<i>Rats</i> , development of spermatozoa in (abstract).....	1949	97	230
transplantation and individuality differentials in inbred strains of	1943	84	1
Rate of shell formation measurement by use of Ca^{45}	1952	103	269
<i>Rates</i> of feeding and oxygen uptake in filter-feeding marine inver- tebrates (abstract).....	1951	101	238
of regeneration in <i>Tubularia</i> , the interpretation thereof, and the significance of the independence of mass and time.....	1944	87	227
<i>Reabsorption</i> of urea by smooth dogfish kidney.....	1953	104	45
<i>Reagents</i> and the cortical responses of sea urchin egg.....	1953	104	210, 216
<i>Recent experience</i> with hemoglobin-saline solutions (abstract)....	1944	87	161
<i>Receptor population</i> and olfactory response in the blowfly.....	1952	102	111
<i>Receptors</i> , tarsal, adaptation to chemical stimulation in the blowfly.	1952	103	178
<i>Reconstitution in Tubularia</i> , influence of temperature (abstract)..<	1941	81	300
pigmentation changes during.....	1952	102	91
<i>Recordings</i> of high wing stroke and thoracic vibration frequency in some midges.....	1953	104	439
<i>Red blood cells</i> of fish, studies on (abstract).....	1948	95	266
<i>Red cells</i> . Are -SH groups involved in the penetration of glycerol into these? (abstract).....	1947	93	199
<i>Red chromatophores</i> of <i>Uca</i> , studies on the physiology of.....	1950	98	218
<i>Redox dyes</i> , effect on development of marine eggs (abstract)....	1949	97	255
intracellular oxidation by echinoderm oöcytes and embryos....	1953	104	12
<i>Reduction</i> of T.T.C. by mitotically active and blocked embryonic cells.....	1952	102	16
<i>Reference diver technique</i>	1952	102	157, 178, 185
<i>Refertilization</i> of fertilized sea urchin eggs.....	1951	101	335
<i>Regeneration</i> in amphibians (abstract).....	1950	99	351
in an earthworm, <i>Eisenia foetida</i> (Savigny, 1826) :			
I. Anterior regeneration.....	1949	96	129
II. Posterior regeneration.....	1950	98	36
III. Regeneration from both anterior and posterior transec- tions, simultaneously.....	1950	99	425
in early zooid of <i>Amaroucium constellatum</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	287
in isolated and fused pieces of <i>Clava leptostyla</i>	1952	102	141
in <i>Porophora viridis</i>	1948	94	184
in <i>Tubularia crocea</i>	1942	82	243
in <i>Tubularia</i>	1953	104	109
in <i>Tubularia</i> , as affected by covering the perisarc.....	1942	83	416
in <i>Tubularia</i> , influence of ion concentration.....	1942	82	243

of coenosarc fragments removed from Tubularia stem.....	1941	81	177
of tail and forelimb, indicator patterns in.....	1951	101	121
of the reproductive system in <i>Holothuria parvula</i>	1942	83	55
<i>Regular occurrence</i> of heteroploidy in a group of Pentatomidae (Hemiptera).....	1945	88	63
<i>Regulation</i> , chloride ion, in crabs.....	1951	101	259
of spontaneous structural anomalies in <i>Pelmatohydra</i>	1952	103	104
<i>Relation between</i> olfactory response and receptor population in the blowfly.....	1952	102	111
water transport and food requirements in filter-feeding marine invertebrates.....	1952	103	356
<i>Relation of</i> depth to nitrogen tension in swim bladder of marine fishes.....	1951	101	178
of heparine to protoplasmic clotting (abstract).....	1948	95	283
of temperature to oxygen consumption in goldfish.....	1948	94	66
of the plasma membrane to the vitelline membrane and jelly in the egg of <i>Nereis limbata</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	264
<i>Relationship</i> between nuclear volumes, amount of intranuclear pro- teins and DNA, in various rat cells.....	1951	101	95
between paraphysis and paraventricular nucleus in <i>Tham- nophis</i>	1951	101	106
between pre- and post-anaerobic oxygen tension and oxygen consumption in certain fresh water snails.....	1953	104	301
<i>Relationships</i> , serological, between the Mollusca and other inverte- brates.....	1944	97	96
<i>Relative rate of penetration</i> of the low molecular fatty acids into beef red cells (abstract).....	1948	95	245
into erythrocytes of the smooth dogfish (abstract).....	1948	95	255
<i>Renal alkaline phosphatase</i>	1950	99	152
<i>Renal chloride excretion</i> by <i>Mustelus canis</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	346
<i>Repellants</i> , fish.....	1953	104	28
<i>Replication</i> of substrate detail by barnacles and some other marine organisms.....	1948	94	161
<i>Report of investigations</i> on cholinesterase, summer of 1948.....	1948	95	278
<i>Report on Research Fellowships</i> —see Lalor			
<i>Reports, annual</i> , of the Marine Biological Laboratory See Marine Biological Laboratory			
<i>Reproduction</i> and the lunar cycle, in Atlantic palolo worm (ab- stract).....	1941	81	278
annual cycle in gonads of <i>Phoronopsis</i>	1953	104	182
asexual, in <i>Botryllus schlosseri</i>	1945	88	71
in <i>Xiphophorus maculatus</i>	1953	104	240
new method of, in <i>Obelia</i>	1948	95	94
of <i>Dudresnaya crassa</i> (Howe).....	1950	99	272
of <i>Lebistes</i>	1952	102	30
of <i>Sagitta elegans</i> in relation to hydrographical conditions on Georges Bank.....	1943	85	201
without cross-copulation in <i>Curtisia</i>	1952	102	1

<i>Reproductive cycle</i> in <i>Cyprina</i>	1953	104	146
in ring-necked pheasant, X-rays and the.....	1944	87	134
of <i>Neotoca bilineata</i>	1941	81	70
<i>Reproductive glands</i> in the Japanese beetle, <i>Popillia japonica</i>	1950	99	49
<i>Reproductive organs</i> of the common marine shrimp, <i>Penaeus setiferus</i> Linn.....	1948	94	244
<i>Reproductive potential</i> of a single clone of <i>Pelmatohydra oligactis</i>	1950	99	285
<i>Reproductive rate</i> of algae after treatment with growth-affecting substances (abstract).....	1952	103	304
<i>Reproductive system</i> regeneration in <i>Holothuria parvula</i>	1942	83	55
<i>Resistance</i> and acclimatization of marine fishes to temperature changes:			
I. Experiments with <i>Girella nigricans</i> (Ayres).....	1942	83	219
II. Experiments with <i>Fundulus</i> and <i>Atherinops</i>	1945	88	194
characteristics of injured nerves; current, voltage and (abstract).....	1944	87	158
of metallic silver to marine fouling.....	1948	94	25
<i>Resistant house flies</i> , mechanism of synergistic action of DMC with DDT against.....	1953	104	426
<i>Respiration</i> and cell division in egg of <i>Urechis caupo</i>	1950	98	152
and growth in <i>Tetrahymena geleii</i>	1942	82	423
and hemolysis of dogfish erythrocytes, action of toxins on.....	1949	97	57
and iodine uptake in <i>Ascophyllum</i>	1953	104	138
and water loss in blowfly and relation to physiological effect.....	1949	97	64
<i>Respiration</i> , cellular; fractionation by natotic (abstract).....	1941	81	282
cellular, the possible role of peroxidase in (abstract).....	1947	93	227
during cell division in egg of <i>Psammecinus miliaris</i>	1950	98	144
effects of cyanide, arsenite and urethane upon.....	1944	87	138
effects of ethyl alcohol on, in <i>Pelomyxa</i>	1952	103	97
effect of food content and temperature on, in <i>Pelomyxa</i>	1944	86	146
effects of X-ray irradiation upon, in <i>Tetrahymena</i>	1953	104	351
growth and plant hormones.....	1949	96	296
in brown algae (abstract).....	1950	99	370
in <i>Mactra solidissima</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	334
in sea urchin sperm (abstract).....	1950	99	324
in unicellular algae, time course studies, with time selection, using the platinum electrode (abstract).....	1949	97	271
independence of post- and pre-fertilization levels, in sea urchin egg.....	1949	96	117
of a colorless flagellate.....	1942	82	356
of <i>Australorbis glabratus</i> and other aquatic snails.....	1948	95	199
of fresh water snails.....	1953	104	301
of isolated blastomeres and polar lobes.....	1951	101	47
of marine eggs, action of toxins upon.....	1949	97	57
of oöcytes and eggs, fertilized and unfertilized, of <i>Asterias</i> and <i>Psammecinus</i>	1948	95	124
of <i>Platysamia pupae</i>	1952	102	39

of sea urchin sperm and eggs, as affected by hydrogen peroxide and irradiated sea water.....	1949	97	51
of sea urchin sperm as affected by X-rays.....	1949	97	44
of <i>Spisula</i> eggs.....	1951	101	228
of warm and cool spring fishes.....	1942	82	313
studies on developing grasshopper embryos.....	1953	104	1
temperature coefficients of, in <i>Psammecinus</i> eggs.....	1949	96	107
tissue, effects of <i>Triturus</i> toxin on.....	1942	83	137
<i>Respiratory gradients</i> in <i>Tubularia</i>	1953	104	109
<i>Respiratory inhibitors</i> , effects on melanophoral activity (abstract).....	1952	103	311
<i>Respiratory metabolism</i> during metamorphosis of normal and DDT-resistant house flies.....	1951	100	229
effect of parrot fish thyroid extract on, in white rat.....	1952	102	278
in fish.....	1950	99	213
of amphibian gastrula explants.....	1952	103	407
of excised teleost brain tissue.....	1953	104	445
of sinus glandless and eyestalkless land scabs.....	1953	104	275
<i>Respiratory quotient</i> of <i>Drosophila</i> in flight.....	1947	93	229
<i>Respiratory rates</i> of chick blastoderm, comparison of (abstract)....	1941	81	283
<i>Respiratory studies</i> of single cells:			
I. Methods.....	1952	102	157
II. Oxygen consumption in single protozoans.....	1952	102	178
III. Oxygen consumption during cell division.....	1952	102	185
<i>Response</i> of luminous bacteria to sudden temperature increments and related experiments on drug action and protein denaturation (abstract).....	1947	93	197
retinal electric, in <i>Limulus</i> ocelli.....	1951	101	114
<i>Retardation</i> of cell division by vitamin C in physiological concentrations.....	1948	94	79
<i>Retention</i> of water by frogs, effects of fish and beef pituitary on...	1952	102	25
<i>Retina</i> , squid, photosensitive pigment of (abstract).....	1949	97	248
<i>Retinal electric response</i> in <i>Limulus</i> ocelli.....	1951	101	114
<i>Retinal pigment</i> , hormonal regulation of, in <i>Palaemonetes</i>	1952	102	212
migration in grapsoid crabs, role of sinus glands.....	1948	95	169
migration in <i>Leander serratus</i>	1950	98	66
<i>Reversal</i> of cell division inhibition in <i>Arbacia</i> and <i>Chaetopterus</i> eggs.....	1953	104	263
temperature in <i>Eristalis tenax</i> , effect of illuminance upon....	1951	100	84
<i>Reversible</i> contraction of protoplasmic structures by changes in pH values (abstract).....	1952	103	306
spherizing of erythrocytes (abstract).....	1948	95	268
<i>Revision</i> of the family Umagillidae.....	1951	101	319
<i>Rhizoid formation</i> in <i>Bryopsis</i>	1951	101	300
<i>Rhizopod</i> , digestion of fat in.....	1942	83	320
<i>Rhizopus nigricans</i> , chemotropism in.....	1953	104	100
<i>Rhythmicity</i> of fiddler crab, studies of.....	1951	101	71
<i>Riboflavin-sensitized</i> photo-oxidations and their significance in plant physiology (abstract).....	1949	97	270

<i>Ribonuclease</i> action on mating type substances of <i>Paramecium</i> calkinsi.....	1951	101	99
activity in X-rayed <i>Tetrahymena</i>	1953	104	351
new assay method for (abstract).....	1951	101	212
<i>Ribonucleases</i> of liver and kidneys, a comparative study (abstract).....	1952	103	288
<i>Ribonucleic acid</i> at cell surfaces and its possible significance (abstract).....	1949	97	263
<i>Ribonucleic and desoxyribonucleic acids</i> , nuclear precursor to (abstract).....	1948	95	244
<i>Ricin denaturation</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	323
<i>Rigidity</i> of protoplasmic cortex, effects of various agents upon....	1952	103	139
<i>Roentgen radiation</i> , effect on jelly of <i>Nereis</i> zygote (abstract)....	1941	81	298
<i>Role of slime film</i> in the attachment of fouling organisms.....	1948	94	143
<i>Role of the sinus glands</i> in retinal pigment migration.....	1948	95	169
<i>Rotatoria</i> from Penikese Island, Mass., with a description of <i>Ptygura agassizi</i> , n. sp.....	1948	94	263
<i>Rotenone antagonists</i> , chemical characteristics of (abstract).....	1952	103	298
<i>Rotenone potency</i> in inhibition of division in sea urchin eggs (abstract).....	1951	101	227
<i>Rotifer</i> , increase of cortical calcium in.....	1942	82	392

S

<i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i> , influence of glycolysis on the sodium and potassium content (abstract).....	1949	97	260
<i>Saccoglossus</i> (<i>Dolichoglossus</i>) <i>kozalevskiyi</i> blastomere and fertilization reaction in egg of (abstract).....	1949	97	237
<i>Sagitta elegans</i> , distribution and reproduction on Georges Bank...	1943	85	201
<i>Salamander larvae</i> , analysis of pigment suppression in.....	1951	100	127
<i>Salamanders</i> , histology of pituitary and thyroid, after treatment with thyroid inhibitors.....	1953	104	250
<i>Salinity</i> , depressed, gametogenesis in the oyster under.....	1949	96	263
<i>Salivary chromosome</i> manipulation.....	1946	90	71
<i>Salivary gland</i> , factors influencing growth and metamorphosis of, in <i>Drosophila</i>	1943	84	13
study of chromosome ends in nuclei of.....	1945	88	144
<i>Salivary glands</i> , function of, in <i>Drosophila</i> and other flies (abstract).....	1952	103	285
influence of temperature on synapsis in.....	1952	103	67
<i>Salmonella aertrycke</i> , biochemical properties of a succinoxidase from (abstract).....	1949	97	222
<i>Salmonella typhimurium</i> , mutations in biochemical requirements of (abstract).....	1949	97	221
<i>Salts</i> , effect of, on migration time of slime mold.....	1952	102	273
<i>Samia cecropia</i> (Linn.) gustatory rejection thresholds for the larvae of.....	1945	88	37
<i>Sand crabs</i> , pelagic larval stages of.....	1942	83	67
<i>Sand dollar eggs</i> , a comparison of the energy requirements of, with those of sea urchin eggs (abstract).....	1947	93	200
<i>Saponin</i> , action of.....	1951	100	1

<i>Scattering layer</i> relationship to Euphausiacea.....	1950	99	181
<i>Schistocerca americana</i> , effect of calcium on isolated muscle fibers.....	1952	103	421
<i>Schooling fish</i> , effect of chemicals on.....	1953	104	28
<i>Sciara</i> (Diptera), resistance to mutagenic effects of radiation.....	1949	97	311
<i>Sciara larvae</i> , physiology of tracheal filling (abstract).....	1949	97	267
tracheal filling in.....	1949	97	323
<i>Scleroproteins</i> , comparative studies on (abstract).....	1952	103	315
<i>Scomber scombrus</i> , agglutination of erythrocytes by viruses.....	1952	102	149
<i>Scyphomedusa</i> , form and growth in the development of.....	1949	96	283
<i>Sea anemones</i> , xanthophylls and carotenes of.....	1944	86	169
<i>Sea cucumber</i> , regeneration of the reproductive system.....	1942	83	55
<i>Seagulls</i> , electrographic observations on (abstract).....	1949	97	243
<i>Sea slug</i> , <i>Hopkinsia rosacea</i>	1949	97	206
<i>Seasonal and annual variations</i> in the attachment and survival of barnacle cyprids.....	1948	94	236
<i>Sea urchin</i> , <i>Diadema antillarum</i> (Philippi), sensitivity to light (abstract).....	1950	99	329
<i>Sea urchin</i> (Arbacia), cyto-embryological studies.....	1952	102	58, 74
fertilizin, mucin clot reaction with.....	1949	96	74
fertilized ova, effects of necrosin on cleavage (abstract).....	1949	97	244
gametes, photoreactivation in.....	1950	99	163
ribonucleinase activity in development (abstract).....	1949	97	255
sperm, effect of X-ray irradiation on respiration of.....	1949	97	44
sperm and eggs, effects of hydrogen peroxide and X-ray irradiated sea water on respiration of.....	1949	97	51
sperm, reaction of acrosome of, to egg-water and other stimuli.....	1952	103	54
sperm, respiration and fertilizing capacity (abstract).....	1950	99	324
<i>Sea urchin egg</i> , accumulation of phosphate and evidence for synthesis of adenosine triphosphate (abstract).....	1949	97	225
a comparison of the energy requirements of the sand dollar egg with (abstract).....	1947	93	200
cortical response of.....	1953	104	210, 216
effects of halogenated alkyl amines on division.....	1952	103	44
fertilizin and antifertilizin in fertilization of.....	1941	81	190, 364
independence of post-fertilization respiration from level of respiration before fertilization.....	1949	96	117
pH changes on the surface potentials of.....	1947	93	259
phosphagen in fertilization of (abstract).....	1950	99	316
refertilization of fertilized.....	1951	101	335
relation between the zeta potential and adhesiveness of the cell membrane.....	1947	93	274
and sperm, treatment with metal-chelating agents.....	1953	104	224
(See also titles listed under Arbacia, etc.)			
<i>Sea water</i> , decomposition and regeneration of nitrogenous organic matter in.....	1941	81	63, 273
effect on radio-sensitivity of Arbacia sperm (abstract).....	1941	81	282
hypo- and hypertonic; effects on rate of breaking of centrifuged Arbacia egg.....	1943	85	141

nitrogen tension in.....	1951	101	178
removal of vanadium from by ascidians.....	1951	101	84
tolerance of stenohaline forms to dilution of (abstract).....	1949	97	232
<i>Secale cereale</i> , plastid development in the scutellum (abstract).....	1947	93	211
<i>Secretion</i> of mucus in <i>Busycon</i> , cytological studies on.....	1952	102	252
<i>Sedimentation</i> constant of hemerythrin (abstract).....	1951	101	227
<i>Segregation</i> , seasonal, and hybridization in two races of a butterfly.....	1943	85	44
<i>Selective mechanism</i> in <i>Escherichia coli</i> (abstract).....	1951	101	203
<i>Seminal fluid factor</i> in sperm respiration (abstract).....	1949	97	259
<i>Sense plate</i> of honeybee antennal cuticle.....	1952	103	201
<i>Sensitization</i> and activation reactions in <i>Nereis</i> eggs, chemical aspects of.....	1948	95	333
<i>Sensory areas</i> in the avian inner ear, independent differentiation of.....	1943	84	252
<i>Sera</i> , human normal, agglutination of fish erythrocytes by.....	1952	103	328
<i>Serial publications</i> , list of: <i>see</i> Marine Biological Laboratory Library			
<i>Serological analysis</i> of the systematic position of <i>Geryon quinquedens</i>	1951	100	44
<i>Serological comparisons</i> of astacuran crustaceans.....	1952	103	433
<i>Serological relationships</i> between the Mollusca and the other invertebrates.....	1944	87	96
<i>Serological systematics</i> of some palinuran and astacuran crustaceans.....	1950	98	122
<i>Serology</i> , comparative, of some Crustacea, and studies in hemocyanin correspondence.....	1949	97	273
a study of, in avian relationships.....	1942	83	205
systematic, among certain insect species.....	1947	93	64
<i>Sesarma</i> , chromatophorotropic hormones in.....	1951	100	28
sources and activities of two chromatophorotropic hormones..	1951	101	241
<i>Sex determination</i> and differentiation in <i>Stegophryxus hyptius</i> (Thompson).....	1949	96	17
" <i>Sexing</i> " of <i>Arbacia</i> , electrical method for (abstract).....	1952	103	284
<i>Sex-linkage</i> of stubby (<i>sb</i>) in <i>Habrobracon</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	298
<i>Sex phases</i> in wood-boring mollusks.....	1941	81	168
<i>Sex production reversal</i> in <i>Micromalthus</i>	1941	81	420
<i>Sex trivalent</i> reorientation within the spindle, in mantid.....	1949	97	300
<i>Sexual changes</i> and growth in <i>Crepidula plana</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	239
<i>Sexual cycle</i> and manganese accumulation in <i>Ostrea</i> (abstract)...	1941	81	278
of <i>Teredo navalis</i>	1942	82	438
<i>Sexual cycles</i> in crayfish, factors influencing.....	1948	95	229
<i>Sexual reproduction</i> without cross-copulation, in <i>Curtisia</i>	1952	102	1
<i>Shape changes</i> in <i>Saccoglossus</i> egg (abstract).....	1951	101	221
<i>Shell formation</i> in molluscs.....	1952	102	9
studies on:			
I. Measurement of the rate.....	1952	103	269
II. A mantle shell preparation for.....	1953	104	394
III. Measurement of calcium deposition and turnover.....	1953	104	398
<i>Shipworm</i> , <i>Teredo navalis</i> , sexual cycle of.....	1942	82	438

<i>Shock</i> produced by hemorrhage, peripheral circulatory changes during (abstract).....	1944	87	161
<i>Shrimp</i> , <i>Penaeus setiferus</i> Linn., early stages in the life history of.....	1949	96	168
<i>Significance</i> of the dark period in the photoperiodic response of male juncos and white-throated sparrows.....	1952	103	345
<i>Silkworms</i> , effects of temperature gradients on pupal-adult transformation.....	1942	82	347
<i>Silver</i> , hemolytic effects of (abstract).....	1948	95	268
metallic, resistance to marine fouling.....	1948	94	25
<i>Single cells</i> , respiratory study, methods for.....	1952	102	157
<i>Single protozoans</i> , oxygen consumption in.....	1952	102	178
<i>Sinus gland</i> extirpation effect on respiratory metabolism of land crab.....	1953	104	275
extract effect on certain enzyme systems (abstract).....	1947	93	198
in crustacea, histogenesis and cyclic phenomena of.....	1943	85	87
method for removal from the eyestalks of crustaceans.....	1947	93	52
of brachyuran crustaceans, history of.....	1952	103	157
principle in the fiddler crab, ovarian inhibition by.....	1949	96	228
X-organ complex, role in molting process of fiddler crab.....	1953	104	115
<i>Sinus glands</i> , influence on gastrolith formation in crayfish.....	1942	82	68
role in retinal pigment migration in grapsoid crabs.....	1948	95	169
<i>Siphodera vinaldwadarsii</i> , life history of (abstract).....	1941	81	279
<i>Sipunculus nudus</i> , coelomic pressures in.....	1950	98	161
<i>Size</i> of cells, variations during development of slime molds.....	1953	104	297
of the mesh openings in mucous feeding nets of marine animals.....	1945	88	107
relation of, to oxygen consumption in protozoans.....	1952	102	178
<i>Skeletal muscle</i> , studies on rigor resulting from thawing of frozen muscles (abstract).....	1949	97	270
<i>Slime mold</i> , effect of salts and organic solutes on migration time of.....	1952	102	273
<i>Slime molds</i> , analysis of aggregation stage in development:			
I. Distribution of capacity to initiate aggregation.....	1952	103	259
II. Aggregative center formation.....	1952	103	446
varieties in cell size during development.....	1953	104	297
<i>Smooth muscle</i> , depolarization and contraction on rapid cooling (abstract).....	1952	103	302
frequency dependence of mechanical properties of (abstract).....	1952	103	293
<i>Snails</i> (<i>Australorbis glabratus</i> and others), respiration of.....	1948	95	199
<i>Snails, freshwater</i> , anaerobic metabolism and aerobic carbohydrate consumption.....	1950	98	266
oxygen consumption and oxygen tension in.....	1953	104	301
<i>Snapping shrimp</i> , <i>Crangon</i> and <i>Synalpheus</i> ; role in the production of underwater noise in the sea.....	1947	93	122
<i>Society of General Physiologists</i> : Papers presented at the meetings of: see Abstracts			
<i>Sodium</i> and potassium, interaction with hemoglobin and heme-rythrin (abstract).....	1951	101	215
azide effects on the rate of amphibian development (abstract).....	1947	93	213
choleinate, cortical response to, of sea urchin egg.....	1953	104	210
content of the yeast cell (abstract).....	1950	99	319

content of yeast and of Arbacia egg, as influenced by glycolysis (abstract).....	1949	97	260
dodecyl sulfate, hemolytic effect of (abstract).....	1948	95	269
ion effect on metamorphosis of Bugula larvae.....	1952	103	369
ions, exposure to, of eggs and larvae of Arbacia and Asterias..	1943	84	213
radioactive, permeability and exchange in frog eggs.....	1949	96	205
taurocholate, hemolytic action of (abstract).....	1947	93	202
<i>Solubilities</i> of some vertebrate fibrinogens in plasma-ethanol mixtures.....	1951	101	171
<i>Solubility</i> of the components of the Nereis egg (abstract).....	1950	99	362
of the vitelline membrane of Nereis eggs (abstract).....	1948	95	269
<i>Some effects of centrifuging</i> upon protoplasmic streaming in Elodea.....	1949	96	246
<i>Some observations</i> on the Golgi material in larval epidermal cells of Drosophila.....	1948	95	163
<i>Sources and activities</i> of two chromatophorotropic hormones in crabs of the genus Sesarma:			
I. Experimental analyses.....	1951	100	28
II. Histology of incretory elements.....	1951	101	241
<i>Sparrows</i> , white-throated; significance of dark period in photo-periodic response of males.....	1952	103	345
<i>Spat</i> , oyster, food and feeding of.....	1953	104	334
<i>Spawn</i> , accumulation and discharge of by oysters.....	1942	82	413
<i>Spawning</i> in winter, and breeding larvae (<i>V. mercenaria</i>) in the laboratory.....	1950	98	60
of oysters, temperature requirements for.....	1952	103	80
of Phoronopsis.....	1953	104	182
of Thyone briareus (Lesueur).....	1948	95	296
synchronous, in Hydractinia and Pennaria.....	1942	82	329
<i>Species-specificity</i> of fish erythrocyte antigens.....	1952	103	328
<i>Specificity</i> and host-relations in Zoögonus.....	1941	81	205
in the fusion of stolons in hydroids (abstract).....	1948	95	261
of steroids which inhibit heart-beat (abstract).....	1951	101	199
<i>Spectral analysis</i> , photochemical, of neural tube formation.....	1944	87	73
<i>Spectro-photometric observations</i> on nerves (abstract).....	1950	99	327
<i>Spectroscopic observations</i> on cytochrome oxidase and its reaction with carbon monoxide (abstract).....	1950	99	317
<i>Sperm</i> , action of DN-ase on.....	1952	103	319
agglutination, the pre-zone phenomenon in.....	1949	97	95
agglutinins in egg jelly of Rana clamitans and R. pipiens (abstract).....	1952	103	285
cycle in Triturus viridescens, effect of environmental factors upon.....	1942	83	111
effects of X-rays on.....	1953	104	197
entrance in echinoderms.....	1950	99	399
extracts, effects on eggs of Mytilus edulis.....	1950	98	128
fox, oxygen consumption of.....	1942	83	353
metabolism, usnic acid and (abstract).....	1948	95	286
of sea urchin, respiration and fertilizing capacity of (abstract)	1950	99	324

of sea urchin, treatment with metal-chelating agents.....	1953	104	224
respiration; sulfhydryl inhibitors and the seminal fluid factor in (abstract).....	1949	97	259
<i>Spermatocytes</i> of grasshopper, anaphase movement of chromo- somes in.....	1949	96	90
<i>Spermatogenesis</i> in sphecoid wasps (abstract).....	1947	93	218
<i>Spermatozoa</i> development in albino rats (abstract).....	1949	97	230
effects of egg water and other stimuli on the acrosome.....	1952	103	54
extension of functional life span (abstract).....	1950	99	324
penetration of membrane of self-inseminated eggs.....	1942	82	455
<i>Spermatozoön</i> of <i>Arbacia punctulata</i> as shown by the electron microscope.....	1943	85	151
<i>Sphyracna argenticia</i> pituitary effects on water retention by frogs...	1952	102	25
<i>Spiders</i> , mechanism of extension in the legs of.....	1944	86	41
<i>Spindle</i> development and behavior in the giant amoeba.....	1948	94	169
figure and chromosome movement; hydrostatic pressure effects upon.....	1946	91	145
isolation and chemical characterization of (abstract).....	1952	103	283
material studies (abstract).....	1950	99	369
<i>Spinning glands</i> of <i>Habrobracon</i> larvae, procedures for mount- ing whole (abstract).....	1950	99	358
<i>Spiny dogfish</i> , <i>Acanthias vulgaris</i> , development of the spiracular cartilages of.....	1947	93	287
<i>Spiracular cartilages</i> of the spiny dogfish, development of.....	1947	93	287
<i>Spiracles</i> , experiments on (abstract).....	1950	99	315
<i>Spiral cleavage</i> (see Erratum, 361) (abstract).....	1948	95	265
<i>Spirocodon saltatrix</i> , fertilization in.....	1950	99	412
<i>Spisula</i> (Mactra) gametes, effects of X-rays on.....	1953	104	197
ova, survival of (abstract).....	1952	103	309
visible response to stimulation (abstract).....	1952	103	283
(Note: further items cited under Clam and/or Mactra)			
<i>Squalus acanthias</i> (Linn.), reproduction of.....	1947	92	187
stages in the development of.....	1945	88	220
structures concerned with yolk absorption (abstract).....	1941	81	292
<i>Squid</i> , activity of chromatophores in (abstract).....	1951	101	233
ATP-ase localization in the giant nerve fiber of (abstract)...	1947	93	219
axon, micro-injection with calcium chloride (abstract).....	1950	99	344
axon structure (abstract).....	1950	99	345
axoplasm, enzyme distribution in (abstract).....	1950	99	356
axoplasm of the giant nerve, shape of oil drops injected into the (abstract).....	1947	93	191
embryos; developmental changes in viability after subjection to cyanide.....	1948	94	45
excretion in (abstract).....	1951	101	224
extraction of purified "visual purple" (abstract).....	1948	95	242
giant axon, changes in light emerging from, during activity (abstract).....	1951	101	213
giant axon, measurement of birefringence changes due to elec- trical polarization (abstract).....	1951	101	229

giant axon, rectifying property of (abstract).....	1941	81	277
giant nerve fiber, pH determinations in (abstract).....	1951	101	233
giant nerve fiber, permeability to ions (abstract).....	1948	95	242
larval tropisms, effects of X-rays.....	1950	98	247
nerve, oxygen consumption of (abstract).....	1952	103	315
nervous tissue, cytochrome oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase content of.....	1951	100	159
opalescent, pigments of.....	1942	82	284
retina, photosensitive pigment of (abstract).....	1949	97	248
<i>Stages</i> in the development of the picked, or spiny dogfish, <i>Squalus</i> acanthias (Linn.).....	1945	88	220
<i>Staining</i> of protein with mercuric bromphenol blue.....	1953	104	57
procedures for whole mounts of the spinning glands of <i>Habro-</i> bracon larvae (abstract).....	1950	99	358
vital, in ultraviolet and in white light, combined (abstract)...	1948	95	238
<i>Starfish</i> egg, effects of podophyllin on maturation and cleavage (ab- stract).....	1947	93	214
egg metabolism and fertilization (abstract).....	1941	81	278
sperm agglutination by fertilizin.....	1945	89	84
<i>Starvation studies</i> with <i>Habrobracon</i>	1950	99	65, 359
<i>Statistical studies</i> on the interphasic growth of the nucleus.....	1949	97	187
<i>Stegophryxus hyptius</i> (Thompson), determination and differentia- tion of sex.....	1949	96	17
<i>Stenohaline forms</i> in diluted sea water (abstract).....	1949	97	232
<i>Stentor coeruleus</i> , homoplastic grafting in.....	1951	100	116
phosphatases in normal and reorganizing stages.....	1949	97	108
<i>Stichopus californicus</i> , pharmacology of the haemal vessels.....	1952	102	249
<i>Stimulating reagents</i> , analysis of cortical response to, in the sea urchin egg.....	1953	104	210, 216
<i>Stimulation</i> , adaptation to, of blowfly tarsal receptors.....	1952	103	178
by intense flashes of ultraviolet light (abstract).....	1941	81	291
movements of organisms toward or away from source of (ab- stract).....	1949	97	271
protoplasmic cortex in relation to.....	1952	103	139
<i>Stolons</i> , specificity in fusion of, in hydroids (abstract).....	1948	95	261
<i>Stratification</i> and breaking of the <i>Arbacia</i> egg when centrifuged in single salt solutions.....	1945	89	72
and deformation of <i>Arbacia</i> eggs centrifuged in caffeine solu- tions.....	1949	96	70
<i>Streptomycin-induced</i> chlorophyll-less races of <i>Euglena</i> (abstract). .	1948	95	260
<i>Stretch effects</i> on conduction in single nerve fibers (abstract).....	1950	99	320
<i>Striations and myosin</i> in muscle.....	1946	90	32
<i>Stroboscopic analysis</i> of flight sounds of <i>Drosophila</i>	1950	99	300
<i>Stroke amplitude</i> as a function of air density in flight of <i>Drosophila</i> . .	1951	100	15
<i>Strongylocentrotus dröbachiensis</i> ; incidence, distribution in the host, and division of ciliates in.....	1948	94	99
<i>Strongylocentrotus pulcherrimus</i> , cortical response of eggs to stimulating reagents.....	1953	104	210, 216
means of fixation of blastomere positions in larvae.....	1952	102	58

reaction of sperm acrosome to egg water and other stimuli....	1952	103	54
studies on the blastula stage of.....	1952	102	74
<i>Strongylocentrotus purpuratus</i> gametes, treatment of with metal-chelating agents.....	1953	104	224
gradient patterns in oöcytes and embryos.....	1953	104	12
photoreactivation in.....	1950	99	163
uptake and loss of K ⁴² (abstract).....	1949	97	251
<i>Structural anomalies</i> and their regulation, in <i>Pelmatohydra</i>	1952	103	104
<i>Structure</i> , bivalent, in the meiosis of male mantids.....	1943	85	265
of fibrin clots (abstract).....	1949	97	227
of insect peritrophic membranes.....	1952	103	384
of insulin and the cyclol hypothesis (abstract).....	1949	97	229
of meiotic chromosomes in grasshopper; bearing on the nature of "chromomeres" and "lamp-brush chromosomes".....	1945	89	242
<i>Studies</i> , electro-kinetic (<i>see</i> Marine ova)			
<i>Studies</i> in the regulation of blood sugar concentration in crustaceans:			
I. Normal values and experimental hyperglycemia in <i>Libinia emarginata</i>	1949	96	218
II. Experimental hyperglycemia and the regulatory mechanisms.....	1950	99	454
in the physiology of commensalism:			
I. The polynoid genus <i>Arctonoë</i>	1950	98	81
II. The polynoid genera, <i>Arctonoë</i> and <i>Halosydna</i>	1951	100	71
of the chemical form of P ³² after entry into the <i>Arbacia</i> egg (abstract).....	1948	95	262
of the daily rhythmicity of the fiddler crab <i>Uca pugnax</i> . Modification by photoperiod.....	1951	101	71
on arthropod cuticle:			
II. Electron microscope study of extracted cuticle.....	1948	94	212
VIII. The antennal cuticle of honeybees, with particular reference to the sense plates.....	1952	103	201
on basophilia of nucleic acids. The methyl green effect.....	1952	103	145
on cell differentiation: the role of auxin in algae; with particular reference to rhizoid formation in <i>Bryopsis</i>	1951	101	300
on ciliates of the family <i>Ancistrocomidae</i> , Chatton and Lwoff:			
I. <i>Hypocomina tagularum</i> sp. nov. and <i>Crebricoma</i> gen. nov.	1946	90	1
II. <i>Hypocomides mytili</i> C. and L.; <i>H. botulae</i> sp. nov.; <i>H. parva</i> sp. nov.; <i>H. kelliae</i> sp. nov. and <i>Insignicomma venusta</i> gen. nov., sp. nov.....	1946	90	200
III. <i>Ancistrocoma pelsenceri</i> C. and L.; <i>A. dissimilis</i> sp. nov. and <i>Hypocomagalma pholadidis</i> sp. nov.....	1946	91	189
IV. <i>Heterocinetia janickii</i> Jarocki; <i>H. goniobasidis</i> sp. nov.; <i>H. fluminicola</i> sp. nov. and <i>Enethecoma properans</i> Jarocki.....	1946	91	200
on marine bryozoa:			
I. <i>Aceverillia setigera</i> (Hincks) 1887.....	1945	89	201
II. <i>Barentsia laxa</i> (Kirkpatrick) 1890.....	1948	94	128

III. Woods Hole region bryozoa, associated with algae.....	1949	96	32
IV. <i>Nolella blakei</i> sp. nov.....	1949	97	158
on shell formation:			
I. Measurement of the rate of shell formation by use of Ca^{45}	1952	103	269
II. A mantle-shell preparation for in vitro studies.....	1953	104	394
III. Measurement of calcium deposition in the shell and calcium turnover in mantle tissue, using the mantle-shell preparation and Ca^{45}	1953	104	398
on the acrosome:			
I. Reaction to egg water and other stimuli.....	1952	103	54
on the biochemistry of Tetrahymena:			
IV. Amino-acids and their relation to the biosynthesis of thiamine.....	1945	89	131
VII. Riboflavin, pantothen, biotin, niacin and pyridoxine in the growth of <i>T. geleii</i>	1945	89	229
on the chemical basis of fever (abstract).....	1944	87	163
on the development of frog hybrids:			
IV. Competence of gastrula ectoderm in androgenetic hybrids.....	1953	104	68
on the distribution of vitamin B_1 (carnitine).....	1953	104	359
on the elasmobranch kidney:			
II. Reabsorption of urea by the smooth dogfish.....	1953	104	45
on the flagella of algae:			
I. General observations on <i>Chlamydomonas moewusii</i>	1952	103	74
on the pigmentation changes during reconstitution in <i>Tubularia</i>	1952	102	91
on the thermal death of <i>Hyalella azteca</i> (Saussure).....	1949	96	123
<i>Study</i> of effects of X-rays on <i>Spisula</i> gametes.....	1953	104	197
<i>Styela partita</i> , cross- and self-fertilization in.....	1942	82	161
metamorphosis in (abstract).....	1944	87	166
penetration of spermatozoa into membrane of the self-inseminated eggs.....	1942	82	455
vanadium content of.....	1951	101	84
<i>Stylactis</i> , a new form of the hydroid (abstract).....	1947	93	206
<i>Sub-cooling</i> for cells under examination at room temperature (abstract).....	1947	93	226
<i>Sub-microscopic structure</i> of the cortical layer of fertilized and parthenogenetic sea urchin eggs.....	1947	92	151
<i>Substrate-enzyme orientation</i> during embryonic development.....	1945	88	254
<i>Sub-zero temperatures</i> , effect on <i>Drosophila</i>	1949	97	150
<i>Succinic dehydrogenase</i> , comparison of reactions with sodium adipate and sodium malonate (abstract).....	1952	103	300
content of islet tissues of the toadfish (abstract).....	1950	99	361
content of squid axoplasm and other nervous tissues (abstract).....	1950	99	356
content of toadfish and rat kidneys (abstract).....	1950	99	356
in squid nervous tissues.....	1951	100	159
in toadfish islet tissue.....	1951	100	191
<i>Succinoxidase</i> from <i>Salmonella aertrycke</i> , properties of (abstract).....	1949	97	222
<i>Sucker</i> , freezing point of urine of.....	1942	83	363

<i>Sucrose</i> , depressant action on fly cholinesterase.....	1953	104	323
utilization by <i>Colpidium campylum</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	261
<i>Suctorian, Tokophrya infusionum</i> , activity of contractile vacuole..	1951	100	49
<i>Sudan black B technique</i> , in study of heterochromatin in certain plant nuclei (abstract).....	1949	97	236
used to determine toxicity responses of dividing <i>Allium</i> nuclei (abstract).....	1949	97	235
<i>Sugars</i> , effects of on turtle erythrocytes.....	1949	96	9
utilization by <i>Drosophila</i>	1948	95	114
<i>Sulfanilamide</i> effects on grasshopper embryos.....	1950	98	94
effects on uptake of I^{131} by frog thyroid.....	1951	101	62
<i>Sulphydryl groups</i> , reaction with alloxan (abstract).....	1948	95	276
inhibitors and a seminal fluid factor in sperm respiration (ab- stract).....	1949	97	259
metabolism of the beta cell and its relationship to the develop- ment of diabetes (abstract).....	1948	95	239
<i>Superficial gel layer</i> and its role in development (abstract).....	1944	87	154
<i>Surface angle</i> , influence in the attachment of barnacles and other organisms.....	1942	82	14
<i>Surface illumination</i> and barnacle attachment.....	1948	94	33
<i>Suspension media</i> , effect on activity of fly cholinesterase.....	1953	104	323
<i>Swim-bladder</i> gas composition in deep sea fishes.....	1953	104	75
gas content in relation to hydrostatic pressure.....	1942	82	138
nitrogen tension in.....	1951	101	178
<i>Swordfish</i> , broad-billed, hypophysis of.....	1942	82	401
<i>Synapses</i> , non-integrative (abstract).....	1948	95	249
<i>Synopsis</i> , in hybrid salivary glands; influence of temperature upon.	1952	103	67
<i>Syndesmis</i> , a new species of.....	1951	101	319
<i>Synergistic action mechanism</i> of DMC with DDT against resistant house flies.....	1953	104	426
<i>Synthesis</i> of adenosinetriphosphate (ATP) in the fertilized sea urchin egg (abstract).....	1949	97	225
of carnitine in insects.....	1953	104	359
of lipids from proteids in <i>Colpidium campylum</i> (abstract)....	1947	93	214
of thiamin by <i>Glaucoma piriformis</i>	1944	86	31
of thiamin by <i>Tetrahymena</i> . 1941 81 285 1944 87 121 1945 89 131			
reactions with acetic acid in isolated bone marrow (abstract) .	1948	95	284
<i>Systematic relationship</i> of <i>Geryon quinquedens</i> , a serological analy- sis of.....	1951	100	44

T

<i>Tadpoles</i> and the activity of "saponin cholesteride".....	1951	100	1
<i>Tail</i> , indicator patterns in regeneration of, in larvae of <i>Triturus</i> <i>torosus</i>	1951	101	121
<i>Tamalia</i> , a quantitative study of the anaphase movement in.....	1943	85	164
<i>Tantalum</i> reactions in frog tadpole cells (abstract).....	1949	97	223
<i>Tarsal receptors</i> of blowfly, adaptation to chemical stimulation....	1952	103	178
<i>Tautog</i> , equilibrium between hemoglobin and oxygen of whole and hemolyzed blood.....	1941	81	307

<i>Tautoga onitis</i> (Linn.), effect of carbon dioxide and lactic acid on whole and hemolyzed blood.....	1943	84	207
erythrocytes, agglutination by viruses.....	1952	102	149
heat produced by respiring whole blood (abstract).....	1941	81	305
<i>Tautoglabrus adspersus</i> , melanophore control (abstract).....	1941	81	300
<i>Taxonomy</i> of genus <i>Eugynmnanthea</i>	1951	101	162
<i>Teleosts</i> , marine, comparative study of the respiratory metabolism of excised brain tissue of.....	1953	104	445
phosphatase activity in the kidneys of.....	1950	99	152
<i>Temporal variations</i> in histological appearance of the thyroid and pituitary of salamanders treated with thyroid inhibitors....	1953	104	250
<i>Temperature</i> acclimatization in goldfish.....	1950	99	416
alteration of carbamate narcosis of dividing eggs (abstract)...	1950	99	338
body, of bats.....	1951	101	289
body, of white-footed mice.....	1953	104	87
change effect on the oxygen consumption of yeast (abstract)...	1947	93	227
coefficients of apyrase systems from muscles of different animals (abstract).....	1948	95	287
of respiration in <i>Psammecinus</i> eggs.....	1949	96	107
cytological effects on fertilized eggs of <i>Chaetopterus</i> (abstract)	1949	97	258
effects on denaturation of ricin (abstract).....	1950	99	323
effects on <i>Drosophila</i>	1949	97	150
effects on erythrocyte permeability (abstract).....	1950	99	325
effects on growth and sexual changes in <i>Crepidula</i> (abstract)...	1949	97	239
effect on population development of <i>Daphnia</i>	1943	85	116
effects on rate of disappearance of caudal bands in <i>Fundulus</i> ...	1944	86	154
effects on respiration in <i>Pelomyxa</i>	1944	86	146
embryonic, tolerance and rate of development in <i>Rana</i>	1942	83	375
extreme, effect on volume and physical properties of allantoic and amniotic fluids.....	1943	84	141
gradients, effects on pupal-adult transformation of silkworms...	1942	82	347
influence on reconstitution in <i>Tubularia</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	300
influence on synapsis in hybrid salivary glands.....	1952	103	67
influence upon oxygen consumption of a larval <i>Eustrongylides</i> ...	1943	84	148
morphological effects on fertilized eggs of <i>Chaetopterus</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	256
normal and extreme, effects on volume and physical properties of allantoic and amniotic fluids.....	1943	84	141
requirements for maturation of gonads of northern oysters....	1952	103	80
sensitivity of protozoa, method for its determination.....	1952	103	364
shock experiments on embryos of <i>Triturus torosus</i>	1950	98	1
<i>Tenebrio molitor</i> , nutritive requirements of larvae.....	1942	83	428
use of in bio-assay of carnitine.....	1953	104	359
<i>Tension</i> , nitrogen, in swim-bladder of marine fishes.....	1951	101	178
relation between ATP and tension in cross-striated muscle....	1949	96	162
<i>Teredo navalis</i> , development of primary gonads and differentiation of sexuality	1943	84	178
sexual cycle of.....	1942	82	438

<i>Testicular cells</i> , studies on degeneration in immature mammals (abstract).....	1949	97	229
<i>Testis size</i> in birds as a factor of light.....	1952	103	345
<i>Tetra-ethylammonium bromide</i> , action on Venus heart.....	1952	102	48
<i>Tetrahymena geleii</i> (Ferguson), and thiamine synthesis.....	1944	87	121
biochemical factors in maximal growth.....	1944	87	107
biochemistry of.....	1945	89	131, 229
effect of radiation on nuclease activity and respiration.....	1953	104	351
improved culture conditions for (abstract).....	1952	103	301
normal growth and respiration.....	1942	82	423
oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide elimination.....	1947	92	210
phosphatase activity in.....	1950	99	357
phosphate uptake by (abstract).....	1950	99	335
respiration and enzyme studies on irradiated (abstract).....	1952	103	300
sensitivity to heat, determination by most probable number method.....	1952	103	364
<i>Thammophis</i> , relationship between paraphysis and paraventricular nucleus in.....	1951	101	106
<i>Thecal morphology</i> of some dinoflagellates of Woods Hole, with special reference to the "ventral area" (abstract).....	1947	93	210
<i>Theobromine effects</i> on rate and form of development (abstract)...	1949	97	234
<i>Thecophylline effects</i> on rate and form of development (abstract)...	1949	97	234
influence on absorption of Mg salts from the gastro-intestinal canal (abstract).....	1948	95	254
<i>Theory</i> of metachromatic staining (abstract).....	1944	87	155
<i>Thermal death</i> of <i>Hyalella azteca</i> (Saussure).....	1949	96	123
<i>Thermodynamic theory</i> of the contraction of actomyosin (abstract)	1948	95	285
<i>Thiamine</i> and <i>Tetrahymena</i>	1944	87	121
synthesis by ciliates, possibility of (abstract).....	1941	81	285
synthesis by <i>Glaucoma piriformis</i>	1944	86	31
synthesis by <i>Tetrahymena</i>	1944	87	121
<i>Thiocyanate</i> , effects on uptake of I^{131} by frog thyroid.....	1951	101	62
<i>Thiouracil</i> , effect on oxygen consumption of embryonic cells.....	1949	96	1
<i>Thiourca</i> , effect on histology of salamander thyroid and pituitary..	1953	104	250
effect on oxygen consumption of embryonic cells.....	1949	96	1
effect on uptake of I^{131} by frog thyroid.....	1951	101	62
<i>Thiourca</i> and <i>phenylthiourca</i> , effects upon the development of <i>Eleutherodactylus ricordii</i>	1948	94	1
<i>Thoracic vibration frequency</i> in some midges.....	1953	104	439
<i>Thorax</i> movements in insect flight.....	1951	100	95
<i>Thyone briareus</i> (Lesueur), pigmentation and coelomic fluid (abstract).....	1950	99	343
spawning of.....	1948	95	296
<i>Thyroid gland</i> , effects of anti-thyroid drugs on I^{131} uptake by.....	1951	101	62
chick, radio-iodine uptake by (abstract).....	1952	103	289
<i>Thyroid histology</i> in salamanders treated with thyroid inhibitors..	1953	104	250
parrot fish, effect on frog tadpole metamorphosis.....	1951	101	157
parrot fish, extract effect on respiratory metabolism in the white rat.....	1952	102	278

<i>Tidal rhythm</i> of the diatom, <i>Hantzschia amphioxys</i>	1951	100	173
<i>Tide factor</i> hypothesis, time phase of the (abstract).....	1949	97	238
<i>Tillina magna</i> : micronuclear number; excystment and vitality in diverse clones; capabilities of amiconucleate races.....	1946	91	256
<i>Time course studies</i> of photosynthesis and respiration in unicellular algae, using the platinum electrode, with time selection (ab- stract).....	1949	97	271
<i>Time phase</i> of the tide factor hypothesis (abstract).....	1949	97	238
<i>Time-temperature</i> relation of different stages of development.....	1941	81	431
<i>Tisbe furcata</i> , life history and biology.....	1948	95	320
<i>Tissue competence</i> and hormones in the development of <i>Drosophila</i> . 1943		84	34
<i>Tissuc, elastic</i> , distribution in the arterial pathway to the carotid bodies in the adult dog (abstract).....	1941	81	293
<i>Tissue extract</i> effects on cell division (abstract).....	1950	99	340
<i>Tissues, invertebrate</i> , choline acetylase and choline esterase content (abstract).....	1948	95	278
carbohydrate metabolism of (abstract).....	1950	99	365
phosphorus metabolism of (abstract).....	1950	99	366
<i>Tissues, mammalian</i> , composition of the nucleic acids of (abstract). 1950		99	332
<i>Toad</i> , <i>Bufo fowleri</i> , increase of cortical cell calcium with age.....	1942	82	392
<i>Toadfish</i> , cytochrome oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase in iso- lated islet tissue of.....	1951	100	191
<i>Tokophrya infusionum</i> , activity of contractile vacuole.....	1951	100	49
<i>Tolerance</i> of stenohaline forms to diluted sea water (abstract)....	1949	97	232
<i>Tooth succession</i> in the smooth dogfish.....	1948	95	100
<i>Toxicity responses</i> of dividing nuclei of <i>Allium</i> , demonstrated by the Sudan black B technique (abstract).....	1949	97	235
<i>Toxin</i> , <i>Triturus</i> ; chemical nature and effects on tissue respiration and glycolysis.....	1942	83	137
<i>Toxins</i> , action of on respiration and hemolysis of dogfish erythro- cytes and on respiration of marine eggs.....	1949	97	57
<i>Tracheal filling</i> in <i>Sciara</i> larvae.....	1949	97	267, 323
<i>Transsects</i> , intertidal, pioneer colonization on (abstract).....	1949	97	238
<i>Transphosphorylation</i> in annelid muscle (abstract).....	1950	99	352
<i>Transplantation</i> , and individuality differentials in inbred strains of rats.....	1943	84	1
experiments in hybrid frog embryos.....	1953	104	68
<i>Transport system</i> , ciliary, of <i>Asterias forbesi</i>	1942	83	438
<i>Treatment</i> of sea urchin gametes with metal-chelating agents.....	1953	104	224
<i>Trematoda</i> : Morphology and life history of <i>Microphallus</i>	1951	101	307
<i>Trematode</i> , digenetic, <i>Zoogonoides laevis</i> Linton, 1940; life his- tory and morphology.....	1943	85	227
<i>Trematodes</i> , affinities of <i>Deropristis inflata</i> Molin.....	1942	82	292
from the planarian, <i>Dugesia tigrinum</i> (abstract).....	1950	99	347
heterophyid, pathology and immunity to infection with (ab- stract).....	1941	81	279
<i>Tri-carboxylic acid</i> cycle in the ciliate, <i>Colpidium campylum</i>	1949	96	257
<i>Triclad turbellarian</i> , sexual reproduction without cross-copulation..	1952	102	1

<i>Triphenyltetrazolium chloride</i> (T.T.C.), reduction by cells of grasshopper embryo.....	1952	102	16
<i>Triploidy</i> induction in axolotl eggs.....	1942	83	367
<i>Tripneustes</i> , effects of halogenated alkyl amines on egg division...	1952	103	44
<i>Triticum sativum</i> , plastid development in the scutellum of (abstract).....	1947	93	211
<i>Triturus pyrrhogaster</i> , dorsalization of gastrula.....	1950	98	98
<i>Triturus rivularis</i> , analysis of pigment suppression in.....	1951	100	127
<i>Triturus torosus</i> , analysis of pigment suppression in.....	1951	100	127
abnormalities in mitosis in tail tips (abstract).....	1947	93	205
chromosome number of (abstract).....	1947	93	207
embryos, experimental temperature shock effects.....	1950	98	1
heteroploidy in.....	1950	99	386
indicator patterns in regeneration of tail and limb of larvae...	1951	101	121
<i>Triturus toxin</i> , chemical nature and effects on tissue respiration and glycolysis.....	1942	83	137
<i>Triturus viridescens</i> , androgenetic eggs of.....	1941	81	402
effect of environmental factors of the sperm cycle on.....	1942	83	111
<i>Tropical mammals and birds</i> , insulation in.....	1950	99	225, 237, 259
<i>Tropisms</i> of squid larvae, effects of X-rays on.....	1950	98	247
<i>Trout</i> , some physiological factors involved in the maximum velocity at which they swim (abstract).....	1947	93	223
<i>Trypsin</i> action on mating type substances of <i>P. calkinsi</i>	1951	101	99
<i>Tubifex tubifex</i> I, relations between metabolism and morphogenesis during regeneration.....	1947	92	167
<i>Tubularia crocea</i> , factors influencing regeneration and polarity determination in.....	1942	82	243
hydranth formation in (abstract).....	1950	99	361
pH estimation in reconstituting pieces of stems (abstract)....	1948	95	243
pigmentation changes during reconstitution.....	1952	102	91
rates of regeneration.....	1944	87	227
regeneration as affected by covering the perisarc.....	1942	83	416
regeneration influenced by ion concentration.....	1942	82	340
regeneration of coenosarc fragments removed from stem.....	1941	81	177
respiratory gradients.....	1953	104	109
temperature and reconstitution (abstract).....	1941	81	300
<i>Tumor growth</i> , effect of adrenal preparations on.....	1952	102	226
<i>Tunicate</i> , <i>Botryllus schlosseri</i> , asexual reproduction in.....	1945	88	71
<i>Tunicates</i> , uptake of vanadium by.....	1951	101	84
<i>Turbellaria</i> : new species of <i>Syndesmis</i> and revision of the family, <i>Umagillidae</i>	1951	101	319
<i>Turbellarian fauna</i> of the Atlantic Coast of U.S.A.....	1952	103	195
<i>Turtle</i> , <i>Chelydra serpentina</i> , effects of electrolytes and sugars on erythrocytes of.....	1949	96	9
embryos, studies on oxygen consumption and water metabolism.	1945	88	112
erythrocytes, agglutination by viruses.....	1952	102	149
fibrinogen, solubility in plasma-ethanol mixtures.....	1951	101	171
<i>Twinning</i> in <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i> after centrifugation (abstract).....	1951	101	201, 221

- Tyrosinase* and the respiration of *Platysamia pupae*..... 1952 102 39
 development of in the parthenogenetic egg of the grasshopper... 1943 85 157

U

- Uca pugilator*, analysis of molting process..... 1953 104 115
 modification of tidal rhythm, by tidal differences and by
 illumination (abstract)..... 1952 103 297
 persistent tidal rhythm (abstract)..... 1952 103 297
 physiology of the red chromatophores..... 1949 98 218
 studies of the daily rhythmicity of..... 1951 101 71
Ultraviolet and white light, combined for vital staining (abstract) . 1948 95 238
 irradiation and phenocopies..... 1947 92 1
Ultraviolet light action on fertilizin..... 1942 82 446
 and heat, combined effect upon first cleavage in eggs of
 Arbacia (abstract)..... 1948 95 259
 and the development of *Fucus* eggs as affected by auxin and
 pH..... 1942 82 127
 effects on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* (abstract)..... 1949 97 222
 effects (of 2537 Å) on cleavage of centrifuged Arbacia eggs
 (abstract)..... 1949 97 241
 effects on green algae and isolated chloroplasts (abstract).... 1949 97 268
 -induced delay on cleavage of Arbacia eggs, recovery from by
 means of irradiation with visible light..... 1949 97 244, 315
 injury in *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* (abstract)..... 1950 99 163
 photography of chromatin and cytoplasm in living and centri-
 fuged Arbacia egg..... 1944 86 163
 sensitivity to, in *Chaetopterus* eggs (abstract)..... 1950 99 359
 stimulation by intense flashes of (abstract)..... 1941 81 291
Ultraviolet microscopy, recent developments in (abstract)
 1944 87 160 1950 99 342
Ultraviolet radiations, comparative sensitivity of sperm and eggs to. 1946 91 81
 effects on amphibian larvae (abstract)..... 1950 99 330
 effects on rate of cell division in Arbacia eggs (abstract).... 1949 97 232
Ultraviolet treatment of *Colpidium*..... 1952 103 336
Ulva, photosynthesis of (abstract)..... 1947 93 203
Umagillidae, revision of the..... 1951 101 319
Uptake of radioactive iodine, I^{131} , by *Ascophyllum*..... 1951 100 188
 of I^{131} , effects of certain anti-thyroid drugs upon..... 1951 101 62
 of vanadium by tunicates..... 1951 101 84
Uranyl salts, action on erythrocyte surface (abstract)..... 1952 103 303
Urea adduct formation as a means of separating the components of
 lipid mixtures (abstract)..... 1951 101 207
 and sodium salicylate, hemolytic action of (abstract)..... 1947 93 198
 effect on oxygen consumption of blocked and active embryonic
 cells..... 1949 96 1
 excretion in the smooth dogfish kidney (abstract)..... 1948 95 253
 reabsorption by the smooth dogfish kidney... 1948 95 253 1953 104 45
Urechis caupo, respiration and cell division in egg of..... 1950 98 152

<i>Urethane</i> , effect on respiration in <i>Pelomyxa</i>	1944	87	138
synergism of, with alkyl amines, in effects on sea urchin egg division.....	1952	103	44
<i>Urine</i> , freezing point of, in fresh water fish.....	1942	83	363
<i>Urine-formation</i> , as shown by the secretion of inulin, xylose, and dyes, in crayfish kidney.....	1941	81	235
<i>Urodele larvae</i> , reversal of polarity in limbs (abstract).....	1949	97	232
<i>Usnic acid</i> , an antibiotic, and sperm metabolism (abstract).....	1948	95	286
<i>Utilization</i> of sugars and other substances by <i>Drosophila</i>	1948	95	114

V

<i>Vacuoles</i> , food, in <i>Amoeba</i>	1942	83	173
<i>Vacuoloids</i> , mitochondrial arrangement, in epicytes of mouse lungs, as induced by.....	1949	96	173
<i>Vanadium</i> uptake by tunicates.....	1951	101	84
<i>Variants</i> of <i>Dictyostelium discoideum</i>	1952	103	446
<i>Variations</i> in cell size during development of slime mold.....	1953	104	297
<i>Velocity</i> at which trout swim; physiological factors involved (ab- stract).....	1947	93	223
<i>Venom</i> , wasp, cortical response of sea urchin egg to.....	1953	104	210
<i>Venus mercenaria</i> , action of acetylcholine on the isolated heart of.. action of choline and related compounds on heart of..... calcification of shell..... conditioning for spawning in winter, and breeding its larvae in the laboratory..... mechanism of action of acetylcholine on heart of..... metabolism of the heart (abstract).....	1943 1948 1952	85 95 102	79 346 9
<i>Versene</i> treatment of sea urchin eggs and sperm.....	1953	104	224
<i>Vertebrate blood</i> coagulation inhibitors, reactions of insect hemo- lymph to.....	1953	104	372
<i>Vertebrate fibrinogens</i> , solubilities in plasma-ethanol mixtures....	1951	101	171
<i>Vertebrates</i> , a comparison between the intercerebralis-cardiacum- allatum of insects and the hypothalamo-hypophyseal sys- tem of..... pituitary effects on chromatophores of..... theories concerning the origin of; application of the precipitin technique.....	1944 1950	87 99	242 487
<i>Vertical migrations</i> of marine fishes.....	1951	101	178
of the copepod, <i>Acartia tonsa</i> , under controlled illumination...	1942	82	112
<i>Viability</i> of <i>Drosophila</i> in sub-zero temperatures.....	1949	97	150
<i>Viruses</i> , agglutination of fish and turtle erythrocytes by.....	1952	102	149
<i>Visco-elastic properties</i> of anterior byssal retractor muscle of <i>Mytilus</i> (abstract).....	1952	103	286
<i>Viscosity</i> and elasticity of smooth muscles during contraction, measurement of (abstract)..... changes in grasshopper mitosis..... protoplasmic, of muscle and nerve (abstract).....	1951 1946 1949	101 90 97	210 109 245
<i>Vital stain</i> , passage of, from host to ectoparasitic wasp (abstract) .	1952	103	302
<i>Vital dyes</i> , effects on metamorphosis of <i>Bugula</i> larvae.....	1952	103	369

<i>Vital staining</i> by fluorescent dyes (abstract).....	1951	101	211
in ultraviolet and in white light combined (abstract).....	1948	95	238
of centrifuged <i>Arbacia</i> egg.....	1941	81	114
<i>Vitamin A</i> and lipid metabolism in the frog (abstract).....	1947	93	211
reversible enzyme reduction of retinene to (abstract).....	1949	97	221
action of alcohol dehydrogenase on (abstract).....	1950	99	330
<i>Vitamin B¹²</i> , studies on distribution of (abstract).....	1952	103	317
<i>Vitamin B₁</i> , studies on distribution of.....	1953	104	359
<i>Vitamin C</i> , retardation of cell division by, in physiological concentrations.....	1948	94	79
<i>Vitamin K</i> as a protoplasmic coagulant and parthenogenetic agent (abstract).....	1949	97	240
<i>Voltage</i> , current and resistance characteristics of injured nerves (abstract).....	1944	87	158
<i>Volvox aureus</i> Ehrenberg, culture of.....	1947	92	200

W

<i>Warburg manometry</i> of snails.....	1953	104	301
<i>Wasp</i> venom, cortical response of sea urchin egg to.....	1953	104	210
<i>Wasps</i> , sphecoïd, spermatogenesis in (abstract).....	1947	93	218
<i>Water</i> and biological function (abstract).....	1950	99	368
and biological morphology (abstract).....	1950	99	367
content changes during the life cycle of the wood-eating beetle.....	1944	86	23
currents and the growth of barnacles.....	1946	90	51
loss and respiration in <i>Phormia regina</i>	1949	97	64
metabolism of turtle embryos and oxygen consumption.....	1945	88	112
propulsion rate as a function of latitude in <i>Mytilus</i>	1953	104	171
retention by frogs; effects of fish and beef pituitary.....	1952	102	25
secretion by nephric tubule of crayfish.....	1941	81	127
transport and food requirements in marine filter-feeding invertebrates.....	1952	103	356
<i>Wave of negativity</i> produced by acetylcholine conducted over an oil-saline interface (abstract).....	1948	95	281
<i>Wheat</i> , plastid development in the scutellum of germinating (abstract).....	1947	93	211
content of vitamin B ₁	1953	104	359
<i>Wing stroke</i> and thoracic vibration frequency in some midges.....	1953	104	439
<i>Woods Hole region</i> , Characeae of the.....	1949	96	179
marine bryozoa of, associated with algae.....	1949	96	32
<i>Worms</i> , annual history of a natural population of.....	1951	101	131
<i>Wrasse</i> , color change and pigmentary innervation.....	1942	82	273

X

<i>Xanthophores</i> , double innervation of in <i>Fundulus</i> (killifish).....	1942	82	261
<i>Xanthophyll</i> of the sea slug, <i>Hopkinsia rosacea</i>	1949	97	206
<i>Xanthophylls</i> of diatoms, brown algae, dinoflagellates and sea anemones.....	1944	86	169

<i>X-organ</i> in crustaceans, histogenesis and cyclic phenomena.....	1943	85	87
<i>Xiphias gladius</i> L., hypophysis of.....	1942	82	401
<i>Xiphophorus maculatus</i> , reproduction in.....	1953	104	240
<i>X-ray-induced</i> cytoplasmic injury in androgenetic males (abstract)	1947	93	200
<i>X-ray irradiated</i> sea water effects on respiration of sea urchin sperm and eggs.....	1949	97	51
<i>X-ray irradiation</i> effect on nuclease activity and respiration of Tetrahymena.....	1953	104	351
effects on respiration of sea urchin sperm.....	1949	97	44
of marine gametes: effects at various levels on the germ cells of the clam.....	1953	104	197
<i>X-ray mutations</i> and the fecundity of <i>Mormoniella</i> (abstract).....	1949	97	344
<i>X-rayed eggs</i> of <i>Habrobracon</i> , incidence and origin of androgenetic males.....	1948	95	354
<i>X-ray radiation</i> effect on DNA and on size of the grasshopper embryonic nuclei.....	1951	101	138
effect on squid larval tropisms.....	1950	98	247
effects on the restitution of dissociated <i>Microciona</i> (abstract).....	1948	95	259
of eggs of <i>Rana pipiens</i>	1949	97	169
<i>X-rays</i> , action on fertilizin.....	1942	82	446
action on mating types and conjugation of <i>P. bursaria</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	201
and cytoplasmic injury in <i>Habrobracon</i> eggs.....	1949	97	210
and dominant lethality.....	1945	89	61
and the reproductive cycle in pheasants.....	1944	87	134
biological effects of, on mating types and conjugation of <i>Paramecium bursaria</i> (abstract).....	1948	94	113
disturbance of selective potassium accumulation in human erythrocytes by.....	1950	99	310
effects on cell division mechanisms (abstract).....	1950	99	317
effects on chromosomes and nucleoli in ovarian eggs of <i>Triturus pyrrhogaster</i> (abstract).....	1947	93	206
effects on haploid and diploid <i>Habrobracon</i> embryos.....	1952	103	170
effects on <i>Paramecium calkinsi</i> and <i>P. caudatum</i> (abstract)...	1951	101	232
<i>Xylose</i> secretion and urine formation by crayfish kidney.....	1941	81	235

Y

<i>Yeast</i> cell, potassium and sodium content (abstract).....	1950	99	319
cells, permeability to radiophosphate.....	1942	83	326
effect of temperature change on oxygen consumption (abstract).....	1947	93	227
influence of glycolysis on potassium and sodium content (abstract).....	1949	97	260
vitamin B ₁ content.....	1953	104	359
<i>Yolk</i> absorption in <i>Squalus acanthias</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	292
carbohydrate content in grasshopper egg and embryo.....	1953	104	1
hydrogen ion concentration in, of developing avian egg.....	1944	87	223
platelet lysis, enzymatic study of (abstract).....	1952	103	281
sac circulation in the toadfish (abstract).....	1952	103	307

Z

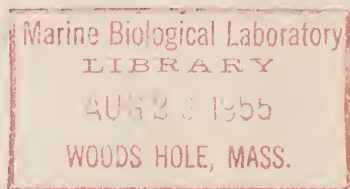
<i>Zeta potential</i> of the eggs of <i>Strongylocentrotus pulcherrimus</i> , effect of salts on.....	1947	93	267
<i>Zoeal stages</i> of the blue crab, external morphology.....	1944	87	145
<i>Zonotrichia albicollis</i> , significance of the dark period in photo- periodic response of males.....	1952	103	345
<i>Zoöchlorellae-free</i> <i>Paramecium bursaria</i> (abstract).....	1941	81	304
<i>Zoögonoides lacvis</i> Linton, life history and morphology.....	1943	85	227
<i>Zoögonus</i> , specificity and host relations.....	1941	81	205

114 175 3
770254
11 Oct 54
no

THE BIOLOGICAL BULLETIN

PUBLISHED BY
THE MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY

INDEX TO VOLUMES 81-104



JUNE, 1955

Printed and Issued by
LANCASTER PRESS, INC.
PRINCE & LEMON STS.
LANCASTER, PA.

MBL/WHOI LIBRARY



WH 1A26 F

